



PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2019
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

NAIC Group Code 0069 (Current) 0069 (Prior) NAIC Company Code 21652 Employer's ID Number 95-2575893
Organized under the Laws of California, State of Domicile or Port of Entry CA
Country of Domicile United States of America
Incorporated/Organized 03/28/1928 Commenced Business 04/06/1928
Statutory Home Office 6301 Owensmouth Ave, Woodland Hills, CA, US 91367
Main Administrative Office 6301 Owensmouth Ave, Woodland Hills, CA, US 91367
818-876-7924
Mail Address P.O. Box 4402, Woodland Hills, CA, US 91365
Primary Location of Books and Records 6301 Owensmouth Ave, Woodland Hills, CA, US 91367
Internet Website Address www.farmers.com
Statutory Statement Contact Joseph Hammond, 818-876-7924
joseph.hammond@farmersinsurance.com, 818-936-1736

OFFICERS

President, CEO Jeffrey John Dailey \* CFO, Treasurer Thomas Sangkyu Noh #
Secretary Doren Eugene Hohl Chief Actuary James Leslie Nutting \*#

\*The individuals listed are officers of Farmers Group, Inc., dba as Farmers Underwriters Association, a Nevada Corporation which acts as attorney-in-fact of Farmers Insurance Exchange

OTHER

Robert Paul Howard, Chief Claims Officer Frank Anthony Carni, Claims Executive Timothy Earl Felks, Claims Executive

\*The individuals listed are officers of Farmers Group, Inc., dba as Farmers Underwriters Association, a Nevada Corporation which acts as attorney-in-fact of Farmers Insurance Exchange

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Thomas George Allen \*\* Joe David Bryant \*\* Julio Areias Da Silva \*\*
Alan Roy Gildemeister \*\* Scott William Hood \*\* Ronald Lee Marrone \*\*
Frederick Henry Kruse \*\* Dale Anne Marlin \*\*
Gary Randolph Martin \*\* Ottie Joel Wallace \*\*

A notary public or other officer completing this certificate verifies only the identity of the individual who signed the document to which this certificate is attached, and not the truthfulness, accuracy, or validity of that document.

State of California SS:
County of Los Angeles

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

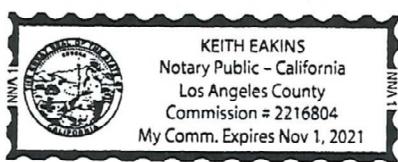
Handwritten signatures of Jeffrey John Dailey \* (President, CEO), James Leslie Nutting \*# (Chief Actuary), and Thomas Sangkyu Noh # (CFO, Treasurer)

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me this 14th day of February, 2020, by

- (1) Jeffrey John Dailey, proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person who appeared before me, and
(2) James Leslie Nutting, proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person who appeared before me, and
(3) Thomas Sangkyu Noh, proved to me on the basis or satisfactory evidence to be the person who appeared before me.

- a. Is this an original filing? Yes [ X ] No [ ]
b. If no,
1. State the amendment number .....
2. Date filed .....
3. Number of pages attached .....

Keith Eakins, Notary Public
November 1, 2021



\*The individuals listed are officers of Farmers Group, Inc., dba as Farmers Underwriters Association, a Nevada Corporation which acts as attorney-in-fact of Farmers Insurance Exchange
\*\*Board of Governors



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	682	644		38		(36)	69			11		
2.1 Allied lines	311	339		134	(897)	(926)	153		3	20	114	38
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	40,190,933	40,909,892		20,724,586	13,264,247	14,888,798	9,566,689	323,038	283,041	435,430	4,828,025	1,564,910
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	1,125,046	1,153,645		533,935	68,007	(39,849)	190,632	200	1,536	12,859	139,162	43,182
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	707,689	745,765		353,888	120,139	(32,424)	1,298,934	57,113	(24,524)	419,709	81,520	27,151
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	253,822	263,311		128,946	26,034	22,941	9,187		2	46	30,777	9,632
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	29,628	31,108		14,996							3,521	1,124
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	238,197	290,719		124,287	86,293	28,763	743,146	34,136	21,852	65,506	15,676	9,922
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,112,184	1,062,394		558,528	4,000	1,728,813	2,464,443	12,704	16,523	11,026	131,579	42,997
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	9,802,627	10,280,997		2,735,457	5,790,001	5,614,733	6,141,524	401,921	249,971	768,632	1,052,796	379,868
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	559,022	555,314		237,789	276,193	368,181	614,672	12,082	11,221	77,191	71,598	21,453
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	6,728,405	7,032,660		1,881,578	3,163,662	3,003,769	299,437	205	2,211	2,392	715,312	260,593
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	320,829	315,299		131,295	146,158	149,066	28,271		(1,340)	1,755	33,179	12,316
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	2,583	2,803		1,043			254		1	28	344	99
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	61,071,959	62,644,888		27,426,500	22,943,837	25,731,828	21,357,411	841,399	560,496	1,794,606	7,103,603	2,373,286
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 304,168

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19AL



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 398,236

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19AZ



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	875	875				(18)	165			23	4	26
2.1 Allied lines	(830)	810		10		(28)	240		4	30		
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	32,981,142	31,283,079		17,387,507	14,609,550	16,304,526	6,259,772	159,598	238,729	294,769	4,784,017	1,013,599
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	1,274,784	1,252,186		662,975	541,682	535,669	121,750	6,007	7,564	29,708	176,635	38,269
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	278,119	279,624		137,630	41,329	44,140	456,661	20,502	(11,731)	167,281	39,236	7,131
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	205,946	195,317		107,847	46,353	50,801	11,599			14	28,948	6,148
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	365,920	348,992		195,216		3	138		1,624	3,246	52,539	10,920
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	194,351	219,397		123,980	240,626	(225,272)	1,924,232	6,314	(1,996)	112,189	18,477	10,971
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,078,716	1,020,888		554,633	280,000	305,422	909,950	(53,000)	(49,224)	13,549	136,502	27,409
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability						(53)	398		(47)	228		
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	4,920	5,546		2,081		30	4,235		54	1,218	712	125
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	237,189	261,040		109,393	101,898	(46,000)	181,584		(11,452)	43,883	33,274	6,619
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	99,371	113,975		41,115	33,161	32,341	12,483		(1,125)	844	15,282	3,021
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	506	651		325		(1)	101			11	71	15
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	36,721,008	34,982,378		19,322,713	15,894,599	17,001,559	9,883,308	139,421	172,402	666,993	5,285,696	1,124,253
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 107,123

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 AR



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 21,722,396

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 CA



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	915	915				(698)	341		(25)	79		
2.1 Allied lines	(11,644)	13,404		652		(1,061)	2,407		(12)	331	(1,047)	
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	161,446,319	159,426,874		85,232,133	103,620,729	93,060,296	36,501,837	1,240,369	1,633,057	1,363,547	20,624,560	1,618,435
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	10,192,219	10,018,366		5,073,317	6,543,709	6,018,156	3,743,623	229,505	241,246	170,785	1,365,738	102,523
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	3,227,857	3,170,153		1,607,711	492,064	914,955	4,827,884	149,365	(105,236)	1,380,180	454,995	32,502
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	1,162,495	1,159,849		604,815	397,452	466,616	123,432		9	34	148,358	11,652
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	69,453	70,324		35,906		(3)	6			1	8,721	696
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	1,361,152	1,682,774	1,210,272	792,839	634,071	369,624	6,851,534	88,582	9,812	489,723	130,550	22,547
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	11,520,405	11,039,014		5,884,813	3,442,600	7,457,715	14,917,942	38,042	78,256	130,248	1,339,393	116,325
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability	330	318		202		(708)	2,147		(377)	1,259	38	3
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	(425)	(425)			(6,755)	(6,755)						(4)
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	177,164,752	176,770,898		45,491,607	96,184,540	90,284,581	160,140,150	5,542,067	7,002,642	14,995,636	19,022,486	1,783,076
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)									(1)	1		
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	1,623,186	1,663,235		851,563	570,189	406,198	1,389,083	29,453	(13,344)	232,728	231,077	16,339
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	84,347,349	84,289,255		21,646,839	62,653,041	62,490,108	7,237,869	37,648	55,196	32,328	9,082,676	848,651
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	703,248	688,777		362,609	543,266	572,743	101,555		(4,283)	4,617	98,178	7,077
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity						(3)	10		(2)	7		
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	4,146	6,532		2,017		(75)	916		1	102	602	42
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	452,811,758	450,000,264	1,210,272	167,587,023	275,074,907	262,031,688	235,840,735	7,355,030	8,896,938	18,801,605	52,506,326	4,559,863
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,564,782

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 CO



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....												
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

NONE

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
 (b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.CT



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												500
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	140,115	766		139,349		582	582		49	49		3,363
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	588,557	3,216		585,341		2,444	2,444		206	206		14,125
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	72,519	396		72,123		301	301		25	25		1,740
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	801,191	4,378		796,813		3,327	3,327		280	280		19,729
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19,DE



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril, Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health, Credit accident and health, Collectively renewable accident and health, Non-cancelable accident and health, Guaranteed renewable accident and health, Non-renewable for stated reasons only, Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health, Federal employees health benefits plan premium, Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), DETAILS OF WRITE-INS, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3498, 3499.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.DC



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												450
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	361,927	191,397		212,454		80,928	85,350		880	921	115,366	8,960
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	2,097,585	1,544,367		710,988	357,344	886,859	587,463	143	44,102	46,946	594,050	53,013
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	6,438,742	4,735,740		2,183,869	1,142,744	3,893,311	2,913,649	11,551	292,632	298,199	1,958,833	164,006
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	3,623,258	2,654,417		1,222,252	1,632,234	1,822,024	241,526	2,726	7,387	4,957	1,063,833	91,582
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	12,521,511	9,125,921		4,329,563	3,132,321	6,683,123	3,827,988	14,420	345,001	351,023	3,732,081	318,011
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 23,003

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 FL



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood	431,906	408,641		233,462	211,466	55,203					70,930	22,214
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	115,438,147	104,704,856		60,267,693	66,778,419	71,990,904	25,129,453	1,273,366	1,242,242	1,221,585	16,040,929	5,939,079
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	202,734	69,077		169,009		6,275	6,904		381	378	37,837	11,251
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	161,852	56,147		106,067	3,250	21,590	17,688	83	4,076	6,889	29,383	8,934
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	711,543	665,147		361,113	171,052	182,571	49,239				98,510	36,595
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	39,308	34,999		20,863							5,543	2,021
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												200
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	3,217,345	2,810,756		1,654,849	2,300,000	2,398,746	2,092,223	1,054	13,259	25,104	406,436	167,713
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	(93)	(93)				(1,235)			(598)			(5)
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	66,259,116	64,346,943		11,445,374	22,512,366	81,046,041	89,545,868	490,415	4,074,271	6,542,887	6,459	3,349,086
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	(126)	(126)				(10)						(7)
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	27,937,880	27,113,597		4,709,347	4,609,459	(8,762,939)	537,948	10,401	1,708,965	2,932,581	3,878	1,480,722
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	214,399,612	200,209,943		78,967,778	96,586,013	146,937,145	117,379,322	1,775,319	7,042,598	10,729,424	16,699,905	11,017,805
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 390,913

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 GA



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	15,373	8,207		7,166		423	1,952		45	183	2,138	371
2.1 Allied lines	41,373	45,467		20,383		2,022	7,359		186	665	5,753	997
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	24,172,495	23,153,510		12,632,124	12,590,527	11,061,214	4,329,307	135,356	193,873	293,065	3,199,411	613,084
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	2,116,638	2,098,761		1,048,247	684,323	427,938	320,401	4,204	4,911	45,546	289,923	50,967
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	856,289	831,606		409,346	205,064	121,874	1,308,418	82,038	17,968	490,225	132,544	20,691
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	219,348	209,099		115,016	13,821	16,369	8,439		4	11	30,036	5,259
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	65,315	59,422		32,827							16,740	1,584
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	523,267	545,316		242,342	48,973	(4,664)	804,676	11,934	3,652	90,971	48,587	13,680
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	2,134,519	1,994,175		1,065,646	2,000,000	1,408,644	1,831,703		3,497	47,877	250,484	51,426
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability	387	177		333		(1,708)	10,641		(1,122)	5,880	54	9
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	717,565	732,799		319,504	158,980	110,275	463,592	1,616	(11,931)	103,455	99,773	17,359
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	399,620	394,514		174,607	132,493	129,786	36,706		(2,981)	2,594	55,565	9,672
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	2,599	3,157		1,720		45	452		7	46	382	62
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	31,264,789	30,076,213		16,069,260	15,834,181	13,272,218	9,123,647	235,147	208,111	1,080,520	4,131,389	785,142
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 126,584

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

191D



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire						(17)	23		(1)	3		
2.1 Allied lines	385	456		142		(23)	66		1	8	49	7
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	155,759,611	154,137,363		81,654,023	121,641,663	133,503,540	44,451,735	2,174,844	2,750,046	2,422,622	21,346,159	3,788,081
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	5,844,053	5,995,396		2,913,200	3,188,780	3,416,440	2,404,476	121,276	128,425	112,284	878,966	146,814
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	2,706,486	2,780,035		1,365,552	1,694,289	167,162	5,215,910	232,530	(304,668)	1,521,842	407,266	68,296
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	2,536,040	2,514,484		1,323,856	667,897	735,075	176,124		20	263	165,828	88,326
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	967,310	951,941		497,678		(32)	123		1	18	135,528	19,239
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	1,100,516	1,182,257		513,423	525,923	(263,017)	4,472,925	79,144	19,851	359,446	114,292	30,357
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	9,667,659	9,415,702		4,869,700	3,531,672	5,753,021	12,633,193	9,408	41,195	129,747	1,180,426	205,123
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability	976	976		158		(297)	3,189		(352)	1,568	118	25
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability							12			13		
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)						(3)			(1)	1		
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	793,309	887,821		362,004	329,002	220,271	791,985	97,976	72,941	141,738	124,251	18,827
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	236,516	271,497		109,175	112,516	112,708	26,461		(2,572)	1,891	35,637	5,611
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity						(18)	51		(15)	31		
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	6,437	6,698		2,222		(134)	1,049		(2)	125	1,038	133
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	179,619,299	178,144,627		93,611,133	131,691,742	143,644,677	70,177,321	2,715,177	2,704,871	4,691,599	24,389,558	4,370,838
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 484,073

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.1L



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	1,912	566		1,346		(1)	296	6	37	(16)		45
2.1 Allied lines	1,670	2,914		651		200	539	19	48	360		40
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	29,963,344	29,670,759		15,680,921	15,110,074	17,994,998	8,566,966	188,632	229,617	383,076	3,427,549	709,050
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	833,364	922,276		394,044	179,411	238,482	200,634	1,433	869	19,909	99,104	19,898
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	345,652	360,761		163,868	39,268	(18,600)	764,214	45,740	(4,508)	220,743	43,062	8,269
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	221,409	218,554		111,989	52,682	53,397	9,911			8	25,549	5,232
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	212,054	208,491		112,371							23,951	5,008
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	288,830	335,402		188,146	73,507	(39,096)	759,194	2,622	(12,323)	76,774	24,241	4,513
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,096,690	1,050,867		533,905		872,254	1,606,693	2,428	5,916	12,735	120,184	26,517
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	4,610,071	267,156		4,471,475	446,487	342,908	235,986	9,104	1,272	39,042	26,746	110,628
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	554,630	94,018		511,088	57,743	59,589	13,109		(573)	855	14,233	13,305
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	100	100		79		(7)	31			4	12	2
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	38,129,726	33,131,862		22,169,882	15,959,172	19,504,122	12,157,572	249,959	220,295	753,231	3,804,977	902,507
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 106,864

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 IN



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	995	482		513		23	110		5	10	(7)	25
2.1 Allied lines	494	964		255		74	195		6	17	150	12
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	8,608,354	8,958,206		4,420,651	4,889,550	4,250,224	1,783,377	55,102	112,432	123,734	960,434	224,622
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	328,625	413,326		183,088	68,665	(65,897)	62,362		(124)	9,075	39,495	8,406
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	173,708	191,568		99,467	19,699	(64,533)	241,715	6,199	(28,052)	109,100	21,798	3,587
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	100,419	107,228		53,143	13,461	14,206	7,365				23,816	2,620
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	13,708	14,104		7,436							1,580	358
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	243,071	258,982		130,192	32,861	32,394	495,421	12,252	7,694	44,288	22,608	14,887
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	964,980	918,656		496,847	100,000	193,918	834,764		3,558	10,745	106,042	21,220
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	3,290,959	3,105,420		947,306		53,510	361,192		41,378	74,578	262,507	83,206
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	1,279,481	109,530		1,234,527	4,413	(28,070)	86,395		(5,597)	21,405	9,808	34,896
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	2,896,165	2,699,015		839,712		49,672	192,025		2,900	3,335	231,026	80,115
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	174,034	53,739		151,522	23,917	23,710	6,714		(435)	479	5,055	4,998
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	316	312		174		(3)	5				41	8
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	18,075,310	16,831,531		8,564,832	5,152,567	4,459,228	4,071,642	73,554	133,764	396,766	1,684,351	478,961
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 40,103

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

191A



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 168,324

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 KS



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance lines like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

19 KY

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood						(38,806)						
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril					(150)	(9,173)	1,638	2,124	(5,688)	12,091		3,175
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence						(6,105)	(219)		(794)	(16)		
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	(401)	(401)			(500)	(7,479)	97	648	(2,886)	42		(22)
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	(543)	(543)			(804)	(89,531)						(30)
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	(944)	(944)			(1,454)	(151,093)	1,517	2,772	(9,347)	12,117		3,123
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

191LA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood						(21,092)						
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	796,419	806,949		429,297	221,242	221,477	123,962	470	2,014	11,493	50,424	22,287
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	4,310	4,577		2,607		53	235				314	116
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	795	765		471							45	21
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence						(602)	235		(77)	18		
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	82,944	86,794		22,477	105,432	(720)	68,868	821	448	17,490	5,406	2,305
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	92,915	95,708		25,418	29,202	28,296	6,618		(4)	5	6,033	2,582
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	977,383	994,792		480,270	355,877	227,412	199,918	1,291	2,381	29,007	62,222	27,310
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....605

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 ME



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood	189,837	175,415		115,652	81,383	6,569	16,779				32,453	4,451
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	17,807,206	16,497,257		9,449,974	11,245,453	11,910,108	4,874,880	287,111	158,350	339,440	2,244,501	448,260
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	14,262	14,262			4,680	678	3,213		(65)	429	1,524	501
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	5,559	7,592		5,702		1,983	16,148		(1,382)	4,402	159	
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	129,883	124,057		65,163	9,541	4,976	4,023				16,091	3,189
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	15,636	15,736		3,318							2,015	381
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	6,486	8,356		15,939		(1,383)	8,456		(364)	1,424	1,525	488
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	1,104,663	1,074,628		288,509	717,660	711,109	335,471	46	359	610	120,927	27,584
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	11,646,060	11,260,739		2,993,499	4,715,448	6,732,151	5,811,837	77,374	192,119	481,199	1,281,817	293,220
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	3,635,679	25,116		3,613,652	3,535	22,439	19,547		1,455	1,565	645	85,533
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	15,931,123	402,654		15,707,164	109,585	365,135	319,699		16,429	25,153	39,517	379,593
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	7,004,192	6,818,025		1,760,633	4,452,283	4,577,497	458,945	153	(513)	441	775,882	175,093
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	1,975,220	72,290		1,940,744	36,867	47,708	13,106	65	847	904	6,826	47,405
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	59,465,805	36,496,127		35,959,948	21,376,433	24,378,969	11,882,104	364,748	367,233	855,567	4,523,881	1,465,696
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 21,006

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 MD



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row showing 14,618.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 785,712

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.MI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	2,059	599		1,597		(5)	272		4	29	21	49
2.1 Allied lines	1,827	3,284		1,074		264	576		22	46	361	43
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	35,529,071	36,448,588		18,661,116	16,619,931	22,366,284	11,538,397	150,562	257,644	497,578	4,638,407	934,388
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	3,365,094	3,594,951		1,758,528	1,477,445	2,220,166	1,092,344	11,628	17,159	100,002	464,375	86,052
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	849,672	845,396		470,068	130,677	(90,831)	1,455,899	32,719	(47,954)	535,660	111,865	20,249
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	462,339	477,569		244,378	95,201	97,150	22,939		(3)	56	60,834	12,123
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	3,981	4,115		2,104							491	105
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	513,061	561,194		218,271	90,719	(335,147)	2,148,301	2,651	(33,182)	137,970	47,716	14,864
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	8,639,742	8,361,782		4,347,094	2,475,000	2,658,735	9,131,247	7,064	38,026	95,907	1,030,944	205,370
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability	204	317		13		(649)	1,416		(225)	735	27	5
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	10,303,882	10,150,112		2,546,768	5,594,763	5,786,865	2,422,675	480,994	501,107	306,095	867,046	243,797
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	27,634,803	26,494,197		6,974,903	11,734,564	15,995,547	15,864,063	188,307	597,113	1,389,941	2,351,023	653,866
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	67,889	79,182		34,527	89,863	95,876	98,183	7,160	3,684	12,730	8,021	1,617
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	491,457	555,462		269,361	745,737	530,358	514,772	17,556	(4,900)	84,569	60,647	11,690
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	27,712,101	26,494,681		6,991,010	18,796,542	19,573,905	2,156,125	3,259	11,528	12,115	2,362,647	655,602
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	347,387	380,604		180,358	148,826	165,121	61,863		(3,244)	2,842	47,267	8,264
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity						(1)	51		(5)	38		
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	1,182	1,151		686		26	143		2	15	172	28
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	115,925,752	114,453,184		42,701,855	57,999,267	69,063,666	46,509,266	901,900	1,336,776	3,176,328	12,051,864	2,848,112
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 676,616

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 MN



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood		4,240		13,519		(11,561)						1,180
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril					(293)	(1,105)	84		(1,335)	2,646		
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)						(78)	276		32	48		
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)						225	1,893		57	1,207		
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	167	167				(63)	390		(14)	44	15	1,355
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence						(2,009)	(544)		(251)	(81)		
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	(16)	(16)			100,000	(5,725)	19	1,305	(1,441)	10		(1)
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability						(4)			(2)	2		(1)
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	(22)	(22)			72	35						(1)
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	130	4,370		13,519	99,779	(20,284)	2,118	1,305	(2,954)	3,876	15	2,534
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	2,916	1,448		1,468	27,812	27,825	380		6	40	70	70
2.1 Allied lines	4,161	5,511		959		301	947		28	85	901	100
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	120,843,982	119,943,265		63,275,048	53,210,043	58,639,010	21,256,883	957,550	1,196,797	1,175,345	17,478,101	2,859,083
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	2,589,017	2,618,953		1,375,062	688,812	728,838	397,847	6,990	8,533	57,981	399,467	61,580
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	854,485	850,951		429,476	627,957	318,333	1,329,304	93,071	(4,564)	478,823	141,747	20,553
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	944,623	935,266		489,023	402,752	416,985	54,024		3	42	134,634	22,234
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	4,046,826	4,035,941		2,119,965		(397)	1,173		273	501	582,459	95,255
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	445,468	500,398		240,626	149,432	(25,409)	3,524,372	42,684	(2,172)	178,543	48,446	8,017
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	4,678,624	4,440,656		2,394,391	3,130,000	9,626,298	10,285,611	32,950	48,780	57,853	597,841	111,433
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability	1,174	1,063		687		(54)	2,052		(35)	1,049	112	28
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	6,306,623	619,050		5,959,286	124,757	140,740	465,051	1,907	(8,518)	77,057	94,247	148,543
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	863,521	264,640		721,038	124,389	130,955	32,625		(1,245)	1,900	43,943	20,431
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	3,359	3,984		1,925		5	512		3	53	577	82
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	141,584,778	134,221,127		77,008,955	58,485,955	70,003,433	37,350,782	1,135,152	1,237,890	2,029,272	19,522,543	3,347,408
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 329,630

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 MO



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	7,887	5,849		3,920	30,534	30,718	1,024		25	99	393	227
2.1 Allied lines	924	2,781		1,717		339	892		28	80	636	28
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	26,059,404	25,413,155		13,979,924	28,315,076	42,544,574	17,349,602	301,457	646,544	492,970	3,273,155	981,188
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	1,644,070	1,729,815		829,358	3,039,695	3,463,000	738,648	158,575	158,899	36,725	213,926	62,405
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	607,133	623,946		289,417	176,893	15,685	1,009,820	35,493	(56,557)	450,614	85,453	23,136
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	146,404	145,372		73,586	120,442	120,385	4,293		(1)	19	18,462	4,213
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	89,441	82,697		50,011							10,224	2,561
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	223,610	249,243		114,062	10,184	61,016	471,898	293	(694)	47,730	22,466	6,348
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,047,066	979,702		527,572		467,401	1,139,081	5,087	7,598	25,482	119,601	30,086
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability	468	341		138		183	211		68	87	53	10
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	(14)	(14)										
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	93,243	98,641		31,851	635,328	378,054	320,811	285,236	259,719	35,348	10,187	2,919
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	445,660	470,485		202,852	691,406	714,817	916,860	19,266	(1,957)	80,554	61,404	13,613
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	100,183	104,336		32,658	6,378	4,239	4,941		1		11,023	3,138
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	335,018	345,270		154,480	349,201	412,199	104,596		(3,461)	2,655	45,535	10,230
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	810	852		455		20	120		1	13	45	23
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	30,801,308	30,252,473		16,292,004	33,375,138	48,212,630	22,062,799	805,408	1,010,213	1,172,378	3,872,561	1,140,124
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 84,967

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 MT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .61,305

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NIE



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	3,583	1,438		2,145		57	511		16	55	47	126
2.1 Allied lines	2,349	4,321		1,213		351	907		31	75	732	82
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	50,898,196	49,772,398		26,544,916	20,362,244	21,405,003	9,143,728	613,436	745,738	782,958	6,750,671	1,791,390
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	4,576,398	4,663,399		2,266,129	1,838,976	1,769,309	673,841	22,265	22,228	106,862	643,050	160,678
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	2,283,204	2,216,060		1,126,277	363,494	688,202	3,537,380	153,813	(22,756)	880,963	325,687	80,163
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	610,552	606,645		316,949	101,303	67,044	54,074		4	18	80,882	21,412
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	867,398	832,398		449,415							114,358	30,415
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	1,426,671	1,465,604		605,093	485,374	265,885	3,126,238	51,755	33,908	274,040	143,611	76,687
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	4,680,805	4,408,928		2,394,054	5,200,000	3,195,858	6,681,450	129,410	142,217	57,937	554,164	164,182
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability	713	522		431		67	930		66	434	66	25
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	81,072,438	78,734,520		20,206,642	40,610,840	51,000,521	51,872,793	2,086,367	2,351,111	5,125,640	8,991,661	2,840,388
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	866,978	798,715		390,275	333,971	293,602	556,542	92,359	85,964	82,571	129,727	30,494
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	35,318,676	34,292,629		8,728,808	20,690,335	20,988,221	1,802,739	16,448	22,277	11,968	3,915,694	1,237,281
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	186,744	178,253		86,012	43,508	44,831	16,651		(1,215)	1,054	25,733	6,570
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	1,480	1,426		1,002		23	203		2	20	220	52
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	182,796,185	177,977,255		63,119,361	90,030,045	99,718,973	77,467,987	3,165,853	3,379,591	7,324,595	21,676,304	6,439,945
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 794,724

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NV



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	(1,868)	75,523		132	28,242	2,826	18,578	175	(889)	7,047	(110)	320
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)						(32)	40			3		
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)						(113)	242		(78)	175		
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	(50)	306				(51)	3				(2)	(1)
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake		35										
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	57	(648)		187							6	(7)
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence						(321)	33		(40)	2		
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	9,218	9,940		1,870	103,871	409	4,861		(750)	2,238	574	5,244
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	5,768	6,434		945	3,583	3,437	413				371	401
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	13,125	91,591		3,134	135,695	6,156	24,171	175	(1,757)	9,466	838	5,957
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 14

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	147,497	94,457		58,315	97,617	102,969	31,711	390	994	1,961	20,203	3,523
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	127,894	76,820		94,347	78,375	61,236	114,373	6,763	4,769	26,163	17,719	3,048
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	8,348	7,795		554		(851)	1,269		40	195	22	205
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	9,753	8,432		3,597		556	4,155		58	721	966	368
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	2,479,068	2,579,299		1,213,179	1,750,000	1,565,481	4,256,479		9,928	30,032	232,217	60,654
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	13,933,772	14,240,729		3,430,998	8,305,650	8,089,583	8,222,570	1,246,251	1,382,222	1,932,850	1,355,874	611,064
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	30,346,136	30,860,164		7,489,584	13,551,280	27,732,148	42,721,409	1,115,390	2,179,649	4,145,377	2,958,194	1,324,728
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	61,768	46,637		32,568	11,731	(36,380)	23,142	8,672	9,951	4,085	9,883	1,682
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	1,368,945	1,357,183		621,150	480,198	1,109,571	1,438,619	39,785	63,611	127,477	145,713	39,965
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	17,251,319	17,319,996		4,313,941	11,528,177	11,359,315	841,771	12,618	15,055	11,612	1,682,965	420,449
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	267,680	261,117		128,656	104,767	108,545	23,103		13	1,357	28,865	6,491
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	66,002,179	66,852,630		17,386,889	35,907,795	50,092,172	57,678,600	2,429,869	3,666,291	6,281,829	6,452,620	2,472,178
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 305,664

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NJ



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	429	271		158		(10)	37			7	2	12
2.1 Allied lines	1,971	2,041		745		76	314		8	31	292	68
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	59,648,890	58,530,298		30,927,141	38,000,511	39,774,215	13,353,598	978,396	1,286,868	959,612	7,782,078	2,094,956
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	3,657,263	3,768,057		1,838,614	1,960,247	1,927,774	532,928	25,802	33,218	87,003	487,846	130,639
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	1,063,237	1,050,760		532,644	233,356	247,300	2,092,514	287,886	185,321	514,144	146,933	37,019
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	321,844	320,704		163,714	53,030	48,918	11,683		2	2	42,466	11,147
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	65,321	63,716		34,019			(1)				8,501	2,250
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	726,933	799,954		399,275	205,368	301,163	2,696,218	4,016	(18,173)	185,630	70,789	23,845
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	2,521,224	2,412,704		1,272,061	1,650,000	2,161,154	2,666,894	21,269	30,801	31,980	299,719	89,464
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability						(59)	149		(40)	95		
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	612,897	628,715		320,997	182,113	220,950	1,164,155	1,970	(22,343)	97,453	87,494	18,554
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	242,446	243,684		127,865	119,083	117,000	23,434		(2,290)	1,728	34,805	7,339
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	1,547	1,637		861		35	219		3	23	164	54
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	68,864,003	67,822,541		35,618,096	42,403,709	44,798,516	22,542,142	1,319,340	1,493,376	1,877,708	8,961,089	2,415,348
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 214,988

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NM



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	25,181	24,586		15,765	680	2,142	5,522		87	269	4,421	746
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	13,211	13,226		4,548	27,000	16,942	20,353		(1,074)	8,342	2,137	354
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	792,381	752,781		372,608	12,834	111,464	326,366	6,095	18,827	51,651	117,963	47,601
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	1,977	2,311		814		408	1,133		65	191	254	41
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	31,212	34,576		14,619	22,500	(50,946)	20,811	16,714	17,136	3,779	4,216	1,338
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	4,587	4,478		2,519		(168)	374		(5)	26	430	96
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	868,549	831,957		410,873	63,014	79,842	374,559	22,809	35,035	64,258	129,422	50,177
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 12,838

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.NY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood						(14,865)						
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril						(80,091)	1			31,384		
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)						(985)	1,514		167	316		
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)		11				1,434	6,555		923	5,079		
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake						(1)	3					
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	(5)	12		348		(12)	74		(3)	8	(1)	134
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence						(71)	9		(9)			
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	(1,806)	(1,806)			12,233	12,233						(55)
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability						(13)			(5)	7		
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	(2,432)	(2,432)			(306)	(306)						(73)
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	(4,244)	(4,216)		348	11,927	(82,678)	8,156		1,073	36,794	(1)	6
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NC



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....		2										
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	5,416,332	5,127,274		2,984,056	2,089,133	2,996,566	1,473,681	5,907	9,589	40,431	608,339	132,090
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	398,824	408,131		198,154	73,846	154,991	148,641		743	6,429	49,424	10,243
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	99,229	105,093		44,213		(27,143)	159,108	44,347	25,687	55,211	12,632	2,589
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	44,361	41,666		24,553	428	(2,638)	985				5,003	1,080
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	(4)	37		31							(1)	
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	299,189	273,821		156,792		163,396	337,784		1,110	2,812	28,512	7,401
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	1,490	1,573		466	2,509	2,859	347				163	122
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	13,049	14,140		4,810	97,137	101,850	6,216	1,219	1,190	31	1,213	553
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	43,407	27,923		33,552		(1,210)	14,961		(505)	3,296	2,347	1,083
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	529,938	218,224		431,310	36,839	144,764	331,551	6,807	7,589	19,534	19,064	13,151
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	23,570	25,279		7,201	18,620	22,960	9,262				2,291	1,232
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	532,958	363,592		372,105	103,815	132,710	49,111		(54)	1,738	32,074	13,283
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	921	893		783		39	119		4	12	113	23
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	7,403,264	6,607,647		4,258,028	2,422,326	3,689,143	2,531,767	58,279	45,353	129,494	761,174	182,850
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....13,855

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19ND



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines	77	254		33		(1)	7		1	1	8	2
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	48,892,770	49,567,306		25,426,559	24,825,044	27,107,002	10,544,007	548,455	562,473	696,737	5,814,172	1,141,185
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	1,406,722	1,517,153		665,878	610,454	712,507	288,386	5,661	2,074	45,718	172,400	33,299
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	474,536	492,678		212,733	182,805	(147,792)	720,893	13,838	(62,127)	307,843	60,567	11,318
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	475,584	483,202		238,557	182,138	169,282	21,114		(1)	45	56,598	11,091
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	57,995	56,963		30,126		(2)	3				6,693	1,352
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	2,404,980	2,332,306		1,242,549		744,520	2,518,877		8,203	31,632	269,192	57,096
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	291,455	334,527		121,424	128,402	519,147	1,911,526	42,064	31,356	48,230	40,462	6,966
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	104,503	112,275		38,723	136,673	139,576	13,639		(971)	747	13,432	2,500
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	1,685	1,679		567		32	267		1	29	244	40
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	54,110,307	54,898,343		27,977,149	26,065,517	29,244,270	16,018,719	610,018	541,009	1,130,983	6,433,768	1,264,848
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 227,246

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 OH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 86,444

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OK



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	5,821	1,589		4,501		(1,024)	1,271		(37)	214	267	133
2.1 Allied lines	24,037	28,520		4,388		969	3,964		114	358	3,493	550
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	57,221,289	55,601,046		29,615,765	30,503,556	31,186,025	13,894,961	537,648	725,341	719,598	7,392,952	1,320,626
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	9,220,210	9,128,688		4,616,508	4,043,162	4,743,364	2,307,362	27,849	42,933	177,657	1,634,259	213,795
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	4,164,018	4,129,383		2,005,234	751,675	151,249	6,057,701	243,404	(252,969)	2,121,288	561,871	96,429
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	584,393	577,092		297,686	149,853	164,858	42,832	668	700	211	71,345	13,025
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	3,194,705	3,241,671		1,628,285		161	1,444		681	1,786	404,552	72,441
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	2,561,032	2,767,653		1,049,557	1,403,319	1,329,955	5,728,163	74,733	45,874	467,909	247,679	27,637
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	7,871,434	7,500,196		3,983,797	6,171,772	5,725,735	10,134,155	(2,530,752)	(2,506,776)	114,060	917,075	182,460
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability	1,593	1,249		868		(565)	3,803		(362)	1,875	183	36
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)							2					
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability							3					
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	250,413	250,820		116,835	64,758	53,950	163,656	1,777	(2,616)	33,247	28,857	5,710
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	3,576,185	3,603,477		1,648,024	1,868,092	1,908,190	3,530,496	78,071	8,574	483,382	323,687	82,993
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	1,271,355	1,271,423		597,333	714,906	707,003	119,247	1,865	(8,211)	8,431	65,383	28,979
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity		22										
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft							1					
27. Boiler and machinery	4,390	4,640		1,100		20	685		4	72	689	101
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	89,950,875	88,107,468		45,569,881	45,671,093	45,969,889	41,989,745	(1,564,736)	(1,946,748)	4,130,068	11,652,292	2,044,915
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 407,360

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 OR



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines	373	373		204							41	7
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	242,109	175,136		238,258	114,327	130,910	39,419	3,616	4,379	2,282	38,442	3,024
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	147,298	101,586		73,654	32,350	(12,189)	307,859	39,128	42,723	35,484	23,292	1,608
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	337	337		190		(59)	9		(1)	3	28	3
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	110,565	169,260		44,139	1,397	8,119	120,992	6,658	5,418	18,734	10,802	4,972
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence						(1)						
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	5,267,096	5,059,575		884,676	6,365,053	10,031,415	8,283,376	5,121	233,804	452,367	662	126,344
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	50,522,556	48,603,642		8,711,062	11,414,099	54,965,715	64,063,894	602,375	2,774,565	4,292,198	64,414	1,186,326
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	22,845,096	21,939,185		3,842,183	5,126,171	(2,696,683)	710,125	27,269	1,167,551	2,097,872	21,382	546,429
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	79,135,429	76,049,094		13,794,366	23,053,396	62,427,227	73,525,674	684,167	4,228,440	6,898,940	159,063	1,868,713
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 16,836

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 PA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril, Flood, etc., and a TOTALS row at the bottom.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ ..... (b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.RI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)												
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

NONE

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.SC



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines	19	19		9							2	
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	13,760,200	13,256,008		7,345,862	6,400,936	7,174,562	3,996,275	78,874	219,679	199,786	1,574,542	374,857
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	536,156	542,582		251,658	294,446	504,546	264,751	204	(2,980)	13,831	64,677	14,508
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	157,065	153,700		64,597	5,262	3,018	252,984	35,436	24,177	88,276	20,972	4,238
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	135,667	124,981		68,844	25,335	25,666	4,134				15,385	3,456
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	4,258	4,019		2,151							284	108
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	186,494	171,495		95,108	99,550	40,200	254,208	7,615	3,983	25,732	14,734	4,296
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	822,527	766,924		411,178		173,150	678,535		2,953	9,255	90,243	20,773
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	53,092	56,024		19,904	248,699	(198,755)	42,208	47,293	76,845	35,153	5,565	(656)
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	185,309	136,664		116,187	12,777	(22,988)	84,266		(2,767)	19,301	15,670	4,659
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	56,417	58,717		17,750	19,241	19,694	1,527				5,820	(696)
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	127,582	119,405		63,598	93,522	112,133	30,122		(688)	811	15,682	3,342
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	281	190		203							26	7
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	16,025,068	15,390,727		8,457,049	7,199,768	7,831,226	5,609,010	169,422	321,202	392,145	1,823,602	428,892
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 33,464

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 SD



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire						(2)	17		3	5		
2.1 Allied lines	45	45		19		(6)	23		3	5	6	1
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood	713,635	697,449		380,507	552,429	195,239	150,147				109,788	17,915
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	23,527,523	25,678,596		12,421,934	12,392,563	10,616,181	3,920,267	207,509	89,390	289,102	2,572,222	664,016
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	1,495,568	1,561,816		804,318	940,079	1,153,996	1,196,311	20,418	22,915	25,826	200,855	41,101
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	833,203	859,135		419,385	255,436	(15,328)	1,537,885	65,332	(77,704)	519,151	107,721	22,937
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	157,382	172,611		82,194	34,081	33,254	9,185		2	20	16,947	3,890
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	143,972	159,903		77,975		(227)	95		(219)	24	15,956	3,562
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	309,599	348,973		126,056	30,072	(167,493)	841,878	4,721	(8,891)	85,342	20,516	11,241
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	2,373,415	2,228,075		1,210,623	695	1,284,837	4,009,966		8,838	25,406	256,147	60,673
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability						2	115		(15)	59		
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	18,833,501	17,975,865		5,324,459	6,564,652	7,367,969	5,696,583	597,560	1,422,326	1,265,918	1,922,520	482,089
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	382,872	431,730		177,323	221,791	175,896	339,339	9,209	(7,576)	68,336	51,961	9,593
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	12,702,027	12,024,215		3,620,224	7,127,857	7,235,858	582,911	26,613	30,137	20,632	1,288,715	325,089
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	147,780	177,230		67,712	103,902	98,019	18,075		(1,576)	1,436	19,562	3,701
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	1,862	2,090		726		(16)	331		(2)	39	276	47
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	61,622,384	62,317,733		24,713,454	28,223,558	27,978,179	18,303,128	931,362	1,477,632	2,301,301	6,583,192	1,645,854
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 309,981

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.TN



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	44,930	30,685		17,511	78,120	222,191	155,026	461	441	1,075	1,513	1,144
2.1 Allied lines	47,421	100,047		28,286		(4,221)	21,115		109	2,663	11,953	1,120
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	35,228,843	37,676,568		17,655,667	27,452,560	29,696,835	12,299,404	595,609	568,768	819,891	4,729,350	866,851
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	17,810,918	17,934,569		9,506,690	7,311,216	9,701,505	7,518,104	208,578	236,309	215,397	2,610,344	440,380
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	6,747,191	6,833,623		3,431,413	2,525,318	1,921,771	12,698,246	891,356	82,386	2,892,502	1,059,929	160,005
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	277,116	301,701		127,465	14,015	9,605	17,390		82	380	37,851	6,518
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	1,781,585	2,005,557		968,154	373,352	367,970	7,754,540	88,266	20,520	567,006	186,684	42,365
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	24,088,294	23,038,540		12,281,085	3,281,768	11,392,269	26,730,577	35,622	74,962	446,250	2,769,750	570,713
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability	16,118	16,603		8,182		(8,312)	44,510		(6,049)	20,831	2,138	383
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability							7			52		
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	43,416	22,739		20,677	10,210	6,931			(2)	2	6,902	1,036
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	1,625,287	1,728,114		919,263	1,218,891	1,041,885	2,153,890	96,161	(45,990)	347,930	219,548	38,564
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	881,786	905,122		440,688	318,591	344,730	142,034	890	(20,700)	6,794	122,926	21,865
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	13,615	14,188		5,744		(89)	1,718		5	192	1,940	324
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	88,606,520	90,608,057		45,410,826	42,584,040	54,693,069	69,536,561	1,916,943	910,842	5,320,966	11,760,829	2,151,267
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 552,605

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.TX



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	1,252	273		979		10	206		3	22	2	30
2.1 Allied lines	1,216	2,122		407		158	395		14	33	240	29
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	43,549,367	42,835,397		22,261,117	24,084,177	25,789,504	8,678,897	211,174	391,996	540,191	5,480,218	1,026,541
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	3,155,121	3,134,653		1,601,964	625,776	375,127	349,333	2,271	6,659	65,216	407,871	74,577
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	1,137,687	1,145,680		563,141	1,011,913	(32,821)	696,575	147,890	57,871	633,707	158,466	37,093
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	408,772	401,777		195,695	313,522	328,175	40,674		1	94	51,114	9,639
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	6,197,388	6,006,930		3,102,058		18	479	1,765	6,481	4,769	775,147	146,084
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	449,910	485,449		207,968	144,840	268,941	2,035,369	44,001	24,391	136,635	41,026	10,639
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	3,956,348	3,731,910		1,997,764	1,385,000	3,097,401	4,673,675	78	14,212	43,020	454,080	94,000
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability						(97)	506		(87)	269		
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	10,647	10,810		3,083	8,847	10,240	516,416		(1)		1,496	257
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	295,064	307,204		108,772	25,226	(79,954)	(342,159)	25,607	18,177	2,287	39,441	11,882
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	40,118	38,934		20,077	(444)		20,993		(715)	4,920	5,779	950
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	1,346,854	1,333,158		739,365	225,571	758,392	1,585,752	20,459	855	170,883	196,581	31,870
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	266,213	272,997		87,142	235,112	247,316	23,743	93	(189)	27	35,027	6,438
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	501,390	516,331		266,154	118,869	112,836	47,978	14,349	10,174	3,430	75,258	11,867
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	502	432		244		(14)	29		(2)	5	74	12
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	61,317,850	60,224,056		31,155,930	28,178,409	30,871,605	18,328,862	467,686	529,842	1,605,507	7,721,820	1,461,907
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 198,344

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 UT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)												
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

NONE

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.VT



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	80,232	84,417		41,362	49,981	38,570	8,814	5,093	3,156	9,156	8,035	
2.1 Allied lines	36,103	38,510		18,732	18,996	19,434	4,662	4,168	3,687	4,188	3,631	
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood	1,124,742	1,163,668		662,573	139,104	(537,352)	443,544				171,415	25,143
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	11,996,978	12,575,736		6,268,580	3,584,088	2,769,948	2,576,822	102,893	130,049	248,388	1,357,340	402,814
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	3,049,687	3,127,914		1,568,088	1,500,483	1,524,169	533,534	18,465	18,370	88,271	322,860	100,856
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	612,927	604,240		308,409	219,739	741,848	1,872,023	26,167	(58,401)	345,249	66,680	21,984
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	47,052	51,807		25,538	20,746	22,698	4,657				5,533	1,046
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	9,660	10,033		4,983		3	3		1	1	1,215	215
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	502,683	491,246		222,878	43,274	(34,859)	959,977	10,267	(4,670)	108,716	35,083	22,006
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	896,230	843,105		456,603	225,414	406,195	910,225	289	3,686	7,526	(6,461)	22,158
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	(26)	(26)										(3)
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	40,914	43,718		11,822	21,313	31,505	36,107		(4,265)	6,796	266,972	4,437
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	16,709,787	343,099		16,493,585	49,155	48,336	343,212	21,897	13,589	52,094	27,208	376,669
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	26,586	28,984		8,276	20,012	19,074	1,352		(7)	38	146,023	2,676
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	2,020,438	93,293		1,966,478	4,605	2,213	16,754		(390)	1,322	9,429	45,462
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft	1,151	1,245		597	74	87	21	55	39	122	115	
27. Boiler and machinery	62	61		39							7	1
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	37,155,208	19,501,051		28,058,541	5,896,984	5,051,868	7,711,707	189,294	104,844	871,868	2,415,084	1,025,466
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 113,517

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 VA



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	16,881	7,131		9,750		282	2,412		52	238	109	405
2.1 Allied lines	6,134	15,422		3,385		1,373	3,805		129	317	2,693	156
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,690,204	2,766,864		1,378,542	880,677	566,161	347,168	68,132	79,436	66,499	332,898	66,616
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	12,518,361	12,234,764		6,319,037	4,869,814	6,286,222	4,638,695	558,320	582,410	212,193	1,894,783	309,448
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	5,802,942	5,782,980		2,818,505	2,500,979	426,743	9,914,681	916,394	(25,501)	3,142,070	730,812	143,513
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	18,889	19,816		10,483		(27)	3,231		18	329	2,300	492
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	99,067	99,710		55,777		683	4,505		73	457	12,495	2,439
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	10,726,638	10,086,662		5,342,847	13,681,078	18,940,308	15,167,286	40,988	73,733	151,697	1,249,307	265,368
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability	1,282	1,518		982		(2,242)	5,827		(893)	3,049	137	30
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)							1					
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	170,424	190,106		85,220	46,824	29,250	150,369	65	(5,965)	27,520	24,765	4,222
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	3,855,442	4,176,707		1,866,481	4,455,684	1,847,873	4,167,385	93,532	(23,779)	587,235	545,814	95,931
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	1,299,599	1,417,274		634,368	921,605	896,425	133,291		(10,512)	9,865	185,738	32,253
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity	1,514	1,512		629		41	1,965		86	887	178	39
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft	394	393		164		(2)	4		1	1	48	10
27. Boiler and machinery	5,500	5,545		2,931		(11)	920		5	92	813	136
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	37,213,269	36,806,404		18,529,102	27,356,662	28,993,079	34,541,544	1,677,431	669,293	4,202,449	4,982,888	921,059
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 318,464

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19/WA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												1,060
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	238,953	1,306		237,647		992	992		84	84		10,872
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	29,214	160		29,054		121	121		10	10		1,329
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	268,167	1,465		266,702		1,114	1,114		94	94		13,262
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

191111



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	446	176		270								.11
2.1 Allied lines	216	466		112		41	.99		4	7	75	5
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	15,549,301	16,452,243		8,088,751	7,732,802	7,495,275	3,462,899	106,843	169,443	230,444	1,728,654	368,679
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	1,255,149	1,347,116		643,084	147,136	107,026	365,277	1,627	3,264	26,709	180,962	29,990
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	434,402	470,923		215,393	600,570	49,884	786,052	25,384	(83,260)	284,841	60,876	10,392
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	138,586	147,524		67,735	34,854	31,852	7,975			4	15,616	3,284
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	2,906	2,981		1,379							309	69
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	421,705	404,302	15,411	218,826	61,900	55,737	636,212	687	(2,415)	68,438	39,821	12,150
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	2,636,753	2,545,244		1,355,893	400,000	3,456,070	5,241,181	14,991	24,512	30,045	288,900	63,399
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	(226)	(226)									(1)	8
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	85,122	94,654		37,371	35,859	(4,022)	103,412	46,013	28,513	7,458	8,935	9,513
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	139,556	159,557		66,562	231,712	556,600	1,285,276	16,963	8,294	29,331	19,783	3,340
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	69,180	74,717		26,371	40,240	43,103	1,089	65	1,973	1,960	7,382	10,195
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	131,610	152,538		56,292	39,205	(39,409)	14,642	14,779	13,377	1,174	18,607	3,154
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	200	213		55		(1)	8			2	27	5
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	20,864,907	21,852,428	15,411	10,778,093	9,324,277	11,752,157	11,904,122	227,353	163,706	680,412	2,369,948	514,193
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 113,629

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.W1



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	1,432	999		433	3,825	3,691	370			50	16	34
2.1 Allied lines	1,812	2,759		577		(602)	774		(10)	116	392	43
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	22,841,492	21,961,504		12,118,969	18,443,396	18,887,848	8,525,711	109,080	208,215	207,741	3,055,237	537,110
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	1,726,865	1,780,009		853,252	1,182,087	1,164,955	626,491	3,380	5,870	37,079	236,880	40,799
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	543,441	539,270		254,915	452,867	272,865	780,204	31,680	14,213	294,836	81,381	12,881
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	145,951	142,592		75,175	32,656	33,123	5,210		13	146	18,371	3,431
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	269,840	255,685		148,963		22	171		5	18	35,267	6,343
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,115,649	1,018,782		551,629		322,233	1,007,644		4,488	12,256	218,921	26,540
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability		22										
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	(919)	(919)									(40)	(4)
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	68,766	73,827		28,132	6,238	4,429	79,210		(2,462)	1,249	18,163	5,767
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	477,878	465,739		203,147	90,456	173,112	573,001	13,601	366	73,034	72,078	11,335
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	64,043	69,436		22,757	40,845	42,337	8,251	717	723	6	16,724	3,389
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	467,007	454,728		205,868	271,201	293,422	73,230		(2,959)	3,375	67,304	11,069
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery	1,151	1,711		485		38	212		7	20	156	27
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	27,724,408	26,766,145		14,464,302	20,523,572	21,197,473	11,680,479	158,457	228,468	629,926	3,820,850	658,765
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 69,668

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.WV



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	9,562,650	9,599,974		4,781,080	5,404,191	5,981,061	1,623,939	40,844	28,738	33,216	1,203,828	229,617
2.1 Allied lines	13,416,256	13,761,130		6,731,838	3,259,997	3,087,748	771,821	51,673	40,910	72,711	1,746,609	324,236
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood	2,460,121	2,449,412		1,405,713	984,382	(368,674)	610,470				384,586	70,903
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,636,820,037	1,583,057,845		858,375,079	869,951,785	923,143,065	404,803,885	14,877,592	19,142,192	21,931,983	216,717,791	41,641,207
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)	351,433,242	345,319,975		176,631,693	168,731,994	152,153,650	112,459,209	2,462,444	3,109,454	5,606,216	51,411,333	8,548,175
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)	118,258,720	116,633,280		58,411,434	70,123,946	94,239,653	283,155,081	18,610,497	28,715,187	94,463,510	16,573,928	2,880,616
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine	14,258,445	14,124,889		7,292,810	4,264,965	4,348,827	923,352	668	940	3,295	1,675,068	375,290
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	18,257,144	17,967,592		9,322,521		22,078	135,608	1,765	16,460	38,709	2,414,301	436,207
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	33,790,176	36,001,396	1,225,683	15,840,566	15,003,200	4,542,485	126,663,106	1,933,889	433,879	12,560,330	3,213,433	1,064,128
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	139,392,137	132,944,944		70,711,893	66,108,066	101,970,888	176,176,740	(1,043,384)	(721,994)	3,532,996	16,448,742	3,299,342
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability	35,986	35,628		17,949		(18,347)	100,967		(10,952)	50,053	4,195	858
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	86,404,950	86,921,167		21,794,770	77,963,905	64,075,335	650,458,523	4,227,850	3,786,816	12,966,096	8,909,383	4,638,240
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	1,515,354,884	1,480,263,071		399,943,590	857,829,068	938,466,811	1,189,378,945	36,649,815	42,722,617	98,348,608	166,577,567	36,199,042
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	10,000,309	6,044,882		5,097,758	7,858,098	11,300,711	9,450,802	115,859	316,862	593,662	129,210	235,071
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	208,686,647	159,682,965		88,082,895	61,061,622	160,027,048	205,945,340	2,597,004	7,905,682	17,607,567	6,185,185	6,719,651
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	946,415,709	937,722,008		250,180,227	653,954,465	657,005,409	57,991,214	923,157	1,300,831	1,017,590	103,030,925	22,086,846
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	72,496,324	65,642,542		21,800,886	18,571,342	(2,508,583)	3,165,271	87,450	2,813,754	5,142,626	2,169,678	2,538,509
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity	5,392	5,533		1,919		(481)	5,939		(101)	2,745	622	134
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft	1,753	1,846		838	74	79	50	55	40	128	177	15
27. Boiler and machinery	116,073	172,039		45,544	62,085	119,981	86,008	4,378	4,396	2,944	17,564	2,793
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	5,177,166,955	5,008,352,118	1,225,683	1,996,471,003	2,881,133,183	3,117,588,742	3,223,906,271	81,541,555	109,605,710	273,974,982	598,814,127	131,290,878
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 31,186,049

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19GT

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 1**

Assumed Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsured	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Assumed Premium	Reinsurance On		8 Cols. 6 + 7	9 Contingent Commissions Payable	10 Assumed Premiums Receivable	11 Unearned Premium	12 Funds Held By or Deposited With Reinsured Companies	13 Letters of Credit Posted	14 Amount of Assets Pledged or Compensating Balances to Secure Letters of Credit	15 Amount of Assets Pledged or Collateral Held in Trust
					6 Paid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	7 Known Case Losses and LAE								
95-6235715	.21660	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE	CA	5,354,798	274,453	696,948	971,401		278,788	2,863,076				
95-6016640	.21687	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	CA	2,831,340	173,232	840,170	1,013,402		149,582	1,016,831				
95-2575892	.21709	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE	CA	2,247,769	135,880	1,030,164	1,166,044		168,384	1,120,782				
36-4165395	.10806	FARMERS NEW CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	IL	31,115	1,538	4,925	6,463		1,663	11,112				
94-1663548	.21695	TEXAS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	TX	(7)	1		1		132	0				
36-2661515	.21679	ILLINOIS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	IL	503,692	29,606	125,261	154,867		25,216	152,667				
48-0609012	.21628	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.	KS	1,021,035	48,447	129,107	177,554		54,745	362,380				
95-2626385	.21601	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF IDAHO	ID	91,037	5,446	15,152	20,598		4,917	27,917				
95-2655893	.21636	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON	OR	295,052	15,668	65,437	81,105		15,302	91,578				
95-2655894	.21644	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF WASHINGTON	WA	290,501	16,463	68,880	85,343		15,188	94,309				
31-0956373	.36889	FARMERS INSURANCE OF COLUMBUS, INC.	OH	105,599	8,555	20,880	29,435		4,798	31,934				
95-4528269	.10315	CIVIC PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	CA	7,456	795	1,696	2,490		397	3,903				
95-4528266	.10318	EXACT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	CA	3,486	17	2,439	2,456		175	1,790				
95-4528264	.10317	NEIGHBORHOOD SPIRIT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	CA	18,647	1,102	1,808	2,909		992	9,583				
0199999	Affiliates - U.S. Intercountry Pooling			12,801,521	711,203	3,002,866	3,714,068		720,278	5,787,862				
36-4233459	.16535	ZURICH AMERICAN INS COMPANY	NY		(1)	145	144							
74-1067657	.24392	FARMERS TEXAS COUNTY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY	TX	1,580,348	87,231	238,861	326,093		82,105	435,314				
74-2448744	.28673	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY OF TEXAS	TX	28	4	54	58		3	7				
95-2626387	.21598	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF ARIZONA	AZ	539,264	28,555	91,947	120,502		27,730	167,796				
38-1407533	.11185	FOREMOST INSURANCE COMPANY GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN	MI	2,965,919	113,853	305,092	418,945		792,097	1,683,094				
95-4650862	.10873	FARMERS REINSURANCE COMPANY	CA											
33-0246701	.25089	COAST NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY	CA	405,263	21,859	75,415	97,274		153,174	122,534				
65-0109120	.33120	SECURITY NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY	FL	339,218	17,364	44,896	62,260		111,801	87,041				
38-1865162	.19658	BRISTOL WEST INSURANCE COMPANY	OH	307,313	16,388	62,994	79,382		103,062	80,381				
34-1893500	.11034	BRISTOL WEST CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY	OH	22,808	1,255	4,436	5,691		7,499	5,793				
86-1174452	.12774	BRISTOL WEST PREFERRED INSURANCE COMPANY	MI	31,494	1,275	9,046	10,321		11,222	8,926				
13-3333609	.32220	21ST CENTURY NORTH AMERICA INSURANCE COMPANY	NY	611,247		153,652	153,652			153,873				
22-1721971	.20796	21ST CENTURY PREMIER INSURANCE CO	PA	15						14				
0399999	Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			6,802,915	287,783	986,539	1,274,323		1,288,693	2,744,774				
0499999	Total - U.S. Non-Pool			6,802,915	287,783	986,539	1,274,323		1,288,693	2,744,774				
0799999	Total - Other (Non-U.S.)													
0899999	Total - Affiliates			19,604,436	998,986	3,989,405	4,988,391		2,008,971	8,532,635				
AA-9991139	.00000	NORTH CAROLINA REINSURANCE FACILITY	NC			934	934			227				
1099999	Total Pools, Associations or Other Similar Facilities - Mandatory Pools					934	934			227				
AA-9995010	.00000	AMERICAN NUCLEAR INSURERS	CT	30		4	4		39					
52-1952955	.10357	RENAISSANCE REINS US INC	MD						8,008					
37-0533080	.25143	STATE FARM RETROCESSION	IL											
13-5616275	.19453	TRANSATLANTIC REIN CO	NY	68		438	438		496					
AA-9995043	.00000	US AIRCRAFT INS GRP	NY			24	24							
1199999	Total Pools, Associations or Other Similar Facilities - Voluntary Pools			98		466	466		8,543					
1299999	Total - Pools and Associations			98		1,401	1,401		8,543	227				
AA-3190871	.00000	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD	BMU			1,365	1,365		1,792					
1399999	Total Other Non-U.S. Insurers					1,365	1,365		1,792					
9999999	Totals			19,604,534	998,986	3,992,171	4,991,157		2,019,306	8,532,863				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 2**

Premium Portfolio Reinsurance Effected or (Canceled) during Current Year

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Company	4 Date of Contract	5 Original Premium	6 Reinsurance Premium
<b>NONE</b>					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On										16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals	17 Ceded Balances Payable		18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers			
95-6235715	21660	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE	CA		4,015,279	184,342	25,123	538,094	324	801,056	303,874	1,982,730		3,835,544		221,116		3,614,428		
95-6016640	21687	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	CA		2,296,892	102,139	16,911	443,773	691	624,711	294,310	959,709		2,442,244		151,465		2,290,780		
95-2575892	21709	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE	CA		2,684,904	123,353	22,238	884,899	574	1,537,106	608,361	1,219,400		4,395,931		198,887		4,197,044		
36-4165395	10806	FARMERS NEW CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	IL		107,667	4,787	789	20,791	32	29,089	13,660	44,986		114,135		7,100		107,035		
94-1663548	21695	TEXAS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	TX		143,556	6,430	1,107	27,918	43	41,710	20,164	59,982		157,354		9,467		147,888		
36-2661515	21679	ILLINOIS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	IL		107,667	4,815	822	20,909	32	30,849	14,836	44,986		117,251		7,100		110,151		
48-0609012	21628	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.	KS		107,667	4,817	824	20,915	32	30,934	14,892	44,986		117,401		7,100		110,301		
95-2626385	21601	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF IDAHO	ID		107,667	4,787	789	20,790	32	29,089	13,666	44,986		114,140		7,100		107,040		
95-2655893	21636	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON	OR		1,004,890	45,075	7,593	195,069	302	283,753	135,798	419,873		1,087,463		66,266		1,021,197		
95-2655894	21644	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF WASHINGTON	WA		287,111	12,832	2,105	55,510	86	77,607	36,504	119,964		304,608		18,933		285,675		
31-0956373	36889	FARMERS INSURANCE OF COLUMBUS, INC.	OH		143,556	6,382	1,052	27,720	43	38,785	18,221	59,982		152,186		9,467		142,720		
95-4528269	10315	CIVIC PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	CA		143,556	6,382	1,052	27,720	43	38,785	18,221	59,982		152,186		9,467		142,720		
95-4528266	10318	EXACT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	CA		143,556	6,382	1,052	27,720	43	38,785	18,221	59,982		152,186		9,467		142,720		
95-4528264	10317	NEIGHBORHOOD SPIRIT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	CA		143,556	6,382	1,052	27,720	43	38,785	18,221	59,982		152,186		9,467		142,720		
<b>0199999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling</b>					<b>11,437,522</b>	<b>518,907</b>	<b>82,509</b>	<b>2,339,547</b>	<b>2,323</b>	<b>3,641,048</b>	<b>1,528,951</b>	<b>5,181,529</b>		<b>13,294,815</b>		<b>732,399</b>		<b>12,562,416</b>		
95-4650862	10873	FARMERS REINSURANCE COMPANY	CA		137,973	26,127	744	31,820	67	47,637	7,927	20,264		134,586				134,586		
38-1407533	11185	FOREMOST INSURANCE COMPANY GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN	MI			(13)	8	308	7	117	46			472				472		
<b>0399999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other</b>					<b>137,973</b>	<b>26,114</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>32,128</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>47,754</b>	<b>7,973</b>	<b>20,264</b>		<b>135,058</b>				<b>135,058</b>		
<b>0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool</b>					<b>137,973</b>	<b>26,114</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>32,128</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>47,754</b>	<b>7,973</b>	<b>20,264</b>		<b>135,058</b>				<b>135,058</b>		
<b>0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)</b>																				
<b>0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates</b>					<b>11,575,495</b>	<b>545,021</b>	<b>83,261</b>	<b>2,371,676</b>	<b>2,397</b>	<b>3,688,801</b>	<b>1,536,924</b>	<b>5,201,793</b>		<b>13,429,872</b>		<b>732,399</b>		<b>12,697,474</b>		
22-2005057	26921	EVEREST REINS CO	DE		6,854					6,812	283			7,095				7,095		
05-0316605	21482	FACTORY MUT INS CO	RI		1,436	8						25		33		376		(343)		
13-2673100	22039	GENERAL REINS CORP	DE		151,524	3,164	104	44,665		139,193	1,945	76,273		265,344		21,457		243,887		
74-2195939	42374	HOUSTON CAS CO	TX		2															
13-4924125	10227	MUNICH REINS AMER INC	DE		892,505			134,200	211	201,773	27,292	303,961		667,437				667,437	590,930	
47-0698507	23680	ODYSSEY REINS CO	CT		565					462	44			506				506		
23-1641984	10219	QBE REINS CORP	PA		532					320	30			350				350		
13-1675535	25364	SWISS REINS AMER CORP	NY		22,499	931	149	7,826	8	22,805	1,375	10,170		43,264		2,861		40,403		
31-0542366	10677	CINCINNATI INS CO	OH		355					414				414				414		
13-5616275	19453	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO	NY		698,491			135,586	247	169,242	28,960	283,697		617,732				617,732	543,081	
<b>0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers</b>					<b>1,774,762</b>	<b>4,103</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>322,277</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>541,021</b>	<b>59,929</b>	<b>674,126</b>		<b>1,602,175</b>		<b>24,694</b>		<b>1,577,481</b>	<b>1,134,011</b>	
AA-9991310	00000	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	FL		7,922			2,869						2,869				2,869		
AA-9991500	00000	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE	IL		210															
AA-9991501	00000	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE	IN		11															
AA-9991502	00000	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	KY		3															
AA-9991159	00000	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSOCIATION	MI		15,354	9,773		42,516		500,000				552,289				552,289		
AA-9991423	00000	MINNESOTA WORKERS COMPENSATION	MN		9															
AA-9992201	00000	NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE	DC					(10)						(10)				(10)		
AA-9991139	00000	NORTH CAROLINA REINSURANCE FACILITY	NC		355	45		189				187		421		18		403		
AA-9991503	00000	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	OH		53															
AA-9991506	00000	WEST VIRGINIA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	WV		18	40								40				40		
<b>1099999. Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools</b>					<b>23,935</b>	<b>9,858</b>		<b>45,564</b>		<b>500,000</b>		<b>187</b>		<b>555,609</b>		<b>18</b>		<b>555,591</b>		
AA-3194122	00000	DAVINCI REINS LTD	BMU		4,959					2,099	139			2,238				2,238		
AA-3190871	00000	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD	BMU		610					3,417	57			3,474				3,474		
AA-1127084	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084	GBR		1,358					2,481	73			2,554				2,554		
AA-1127183	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183	GBR		120					63	6			69				69		
AA-1120085	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274	GBR		48					11	1			12				12		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On										16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals	17 Ceded Balances Payable		18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers			
AA-1127414	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414	GBR		2,155					2,892	122			3,014			3,014			
AA-1120102	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458	GBR		989					902	33			935			935			
AA-1120156	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1686	GBR		665															
AA-1120157	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729	GBR		12					11	1			12			12			
AA-1120083	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910	GBR		121,127			35,771	65	51,083	7,781			94,700			94,700	89,976		
AA-1120106	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969	GBR		840					791				791			791			
AA-1128001	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001	GBR		3,647					3,595	134			3,729			3,729			
AA-1128003	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003	GBR		2,707					1,454	82			1,536			1,536			
AA-1120071	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007	GBR		1					259	24			283			283			
AA-1128010	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010	GBR		97					68	6			74			74			
AA-1120158	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2014	GBR		205					76	7			83			83			
AA-1120152	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357	GBR		1,541					41	3			44			44			
AA-1120097	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468	GBR		578					417	2			419			419			
AA-1128623	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623	GBR		484					275	27			302			302			
AA-1128987	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987	GBR		48															
AA-1126033	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33	GBR		1,015					1,381				1,381			1,381			
AA-1120075	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020	GBR		502					324	31			355			355			
AA-1126435	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435	GBR		3,116					3,010	141			3,151			3,151			
AA-1126004	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444	GBR							30	2			32			32			
AA-1126566	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 566	GBR		176					114	11			125			125			
AA-1126623	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623	GBR		106					60	6			66			66			
AA-1840000	.00000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA	ESP		51					11	1			12			12			
AA-3190829	.00000	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD	BMU		788					2,617	70			2,687			2,687			
AA-3190686	.00000	PARTNER REINS CO LTD	BMU		4,892					3,336	186			3,522			3,522			
AA-3190339	.00000	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD	BMU		8,605					3,149	208			3,357			3,357			
1299999		Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			161,441			35,771	65	83,967	9,154			128,957			128,957	89,976		
1499999		Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)			13,535,634	558,982	83,514	2,775,288	2,928	4,813,789	1,606,007	5,876,106		15,716,614	757,111		14,959,503	1,223,987		
1899999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																		
AA-3190825	.00000	ZURICH INSURANCE COMPANY	CHE					105,068	319	89,297	33,673			228,357			228,357	230,217		
2099999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Other						105,068	319	89,297	33,673			228,357			228,357	230,217		
2199999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)						105,068	319	89,297	33,673			228,357			228,357	230,217		
2299999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates						105,068	319	89,297	33,673			228,357			228,357	230,217		
46-5173660	.15876	ALEKA INS INC	HI		77,471			16,348		32,533	4,889	34,375		88,145	33,802		54,343	50,360		
36-2661954	.10103	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO	IN		596					211	20			231			231			
2399999		Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			78,067			16,348		32,744	4,909	34,375		88,376	33,802		54,574	50,360		
AA-3194158	.00000	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER (BERMUDA) LTD	BMU		1,240					464	44			508			508			
AA-3194128	.00000	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD	BMU		1,244					1,257	44			1,301			1,301			
AA-3190005	.00000	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD	BMU		845					733	44			777			777			
AA-3194126	.00000	ARCH REINS LTD	BMU		991					5,714	316			6,030			6,030			
AA-3194168	.00000	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD	BMU		4,617					4,798	49			4,847			4,847			
AA-3194139	.00000	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD	BMU		2,246					183,460	26,126	364,753		701,981			701,981	612,192		
AA-1460018	.00000	CATLIN RE SWITZERLAND LTD	CHE		894,443			127,444	198											
AA-3194130	.00000	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD	BMU		2															
AA-3194101	.00000	EVEREST REINS BERMUDA LTD	BMU		6,012	190	4	1,787		5,540	77	3,051		10,649	858		9,791			
AA-3191289	.00000	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD	BMU		2,014					1,400	25			1,425			1,425			
AA-3191190	.00000	HAMILTON RE LTD	BMU		73					27	2			29			29			
AA-3190060	.00000	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD	BMU		1,772					897	85			982			982			
AA-3190875	.00000	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD	BMU		162					91	8			99			99			
AA-1460019	.00000	MS AMLIN AG	CHE		2,123					2,416	100			2,516			2,516			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On									16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals		17 Ceded Balances Payable	18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		
AA-1460100	.00000	NEW REINS CO LTD	CHE							41	3			44			44		
AA-1340004	.00000	R V VERSICHERUNG AG	DEU		56					41	3			44			44		
AA-1320158	.00000	SCOR SE	FRA		3,688					5,728	165			5,893			5,893		
AA-3191280	.00000	SECURIS RE V LTD	BMU		1,773														
AA-3190870	.00000	VALIDUS REINS LTD	BMU		912					476	45			521			521		
AA-3191315	.00000	XL BERMUDA LTD	BMU		5,598					5,168	190			5,358			5,358		
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					929,813	190	4	129,231	198	218,251	27,326	367,804		743,004		858	742,146	612,192	
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)					1,007,880	190	4	250,647	517	340,292	65,908	402,179		1,059,737		34,660	1,025,077	892,769	
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates																			
CR-1340125	.00000	HANNOVER RUECK SE	DEU		1,416,306	821	17	217,063	313	334,722	48,741	579,598		1,181,275	3,433		1,177,842	1,000,739	
CR-1460023	.00000	RENAISSANCE EUROPE AG	CHE		1,516					3,038	18			3,056			3,056		
CR-1460146	.00000	SWISS REINS CO LTD	CHE		1,391,356	194,136	6,051	255,371	462	324,713	55,423	567,394		1,403,550			1,403,550		
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					2,809,178	194,957	6,068	472,434	775	662,473	104,182	1,146,992		2,587,881	3,433		2,584,448	1,000,739	
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)					2,809,178	194,957	6,068	472,434	775	662,473	104,182	1,146,992		2,587,881	3,433		2,584,448	1,000,739	
4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)					17,352,692	754,129	89,586	3,498,369	4,220	5,816,554	1,776,097	7,425,277		19,364,232	795,204		18,569,029	3,117,495	
4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)																			
9999999 Totals					17,352,692	754,129	89,586	3,498,369	4,220	5,816,554	1,776,097	7,425,277		19,364,232	795,204		18,569,029	3,117,495	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
95-6235715	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE					221,116	3,614,428		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-6016640	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY					151,465	2,290,780		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-2575892	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE					198,887	4,197,044		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
36-4165395	FARMERS NEW CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY					7,100	107,035		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
94-1663548	TEXAS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY					9,467	147,888		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
36-2661515	ILLINOIS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY					7,100	110,151		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
48-0609012	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.					7,100	110,301		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-2626385	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF IDAHO					7,100	107,040		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-2655893	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON					66,266	1,021,197		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-2655894	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF WASHINGTON					18,933	285,675		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
31-0956373	FARMERS INSURANCE OF COLUMBUS, INC.					9,467	142,720		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-4528269	CIVIC PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY					9,467	142,720		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-4528266	EXACT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY					9,467	142,720		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-4528264	NEIGHBORHOOD SPIRIT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY					9,467	142,720		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0199999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling			XXX		732,399	12,562,416		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-4650862	FARMERS REINSURANCE COMPANY						134,586		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
38-1407533	FOREMOST INSURANCE COMPANY GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN						472		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			XXX			135,058		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX			135,058		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates			XXX		732,399	12,697,474								XXX		
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO						7,095		7,095	8,514		8,514		8,514	3		409
05-0316605	FACTORY MUT INS CO					33			33	40					3		
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP					21,457	243,887		265,344	318,413		21,457	296,956		2		12,175
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO														2		
13-4924125	MUNICH REINS AMER INC					590,930	76,507		667,437	800,924		590,930	209,984		2		8,610
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO						506		506	607			607		4		32
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP						350		350	420			420		3		20
13-1675535	SWISS REINS AMER CORP					2,861	40,403		43,264	51,917		2,861	49,056		2		2,011
31-0542366	CINCINNATI INS CO						414		414	497			497		3		24
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO					543,081	74,651		617,732	741,278		543,081	198,197		3		9,513
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX		1,158,362	443,813		1,602,175	1,922,610		1,158,369	764,242		XXX		32,795
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND						2,869		XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX
AA-9991500	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE								XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX
AA-9991501	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE								XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX
AA-9991502	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND								XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSOCIATION						552,289		XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX
AA-9991423	MINNESOTA WORKERS COMPENSATION								XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX
AA-9992201	NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE					(10)			XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINSURANCE FACILITY					18	403		XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX
AA-9991503	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND								XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk									
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	
AA-9991506	WEST VIRGINIA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND					.40		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools			XXX		8	555,601	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD	.664				.664	1,574	2,238	2,686		2,686		.664	2,022		33	107	
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD		2,863	0014		2,863	611	3,474	4,169		4,169		2,863	1,306		143	69	
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084						2,554	2,554	3,065		3,065			3,065			147	
AA-1127183	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183						.69	.69	83		83						4	
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274						.12	.12	14		14			14			1	
AA-1127414	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414						3,014	3,014	3,617		3,617			3,617			174	
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458						935	935	1,122		1,122			1,122			54	
AA-1120156	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1686																	
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729						.12	.12	14		14			14			1	
AA-1120083	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910					89,976	4,724	94,700	113,640		23,664			23,664			1,136	
AA-1120106	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969						791	791	949		949			949			46	
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001						3,729	3,729	4,475		4,475			4,475			215	
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003						1,536	1,536	1,843		1,843			1,843			88	
AA-1120071	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007						283	283	340		340			340			16	
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010						.74	.74	89		89			89			4	
AA-1120158	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2014						83	83	100		100			100			5	
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357						44	44	53		53			53			3	
AA-1120097	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468						419	419	503		503			503			24	
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623						302	302	362		362			362			17	
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987																	
AA-1126033	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33						1,381	1,381	1,657		1,657			1,657			80	
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020						355	355	426		426			426			20	
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435						3,151	3,151	3,781		3,781			3,781			181	
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444						.32	.32	38		38			38			2	
AA-1126566	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 566						125	125	150		150			150			7	
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623						.66	.66	79		79			79			4	
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA						.12	.12	14		14			14			1	
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD		1,572	0015		1,572	1,115	2,687	3,224		3,224		1,572	1,653		75	79	
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD	.225				.225	3,297	3,522	4,226		4,226			4,002			400	
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD	.996				.996	3,357	3,357	4,028		4,028		.996	3,033			146	
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	1,884	4,435	XXX		96,295	32,662	128,957	154,748		89,976		64,772	6,319	58,453	XXX	311	3,030
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)	1,884	4,435	XXX		1,987,064	13,729,550	1,731,132	2,077,359		1,248,345		829,014	6,319	822,695	XXX	311	35,825
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX				XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190825	ZURICH INSURANCE COMPANY					228,357		228,357	274,028		230,217		43,811		43,811	2		1,796
2099999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Other			XXX		228,357		228,357	274,028		230,217		43,811		43,811	XXX		1,796
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX		228,357		228,357	274,028		230,217		43,811		43,811	XXX		1,796
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates			XXX		228,357		228,357	274,028		230,217		43,811		43,811	XXX		1,796
46-5173660	ALEKA INS INC				5,000	88,145		88,145	105,774		84,162		21,612	5,000	16,612	6	250	2,326
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO		240	0002		231		231	277		277		240	37	3	12		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25	26	27	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21	22	23	24				28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral	Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		240	XXX	5,000	88,376			88,376	106,051	84,162	21,889	5,240	16,649	XXX	262	2,327
AA-3194158	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER (BERMUDA) LTD														2		
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD		928	0001		508			508	610		610	610		4		30
AA-3190005	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD		3,178	0003		1,301			1,301	1,561		1,561	1,561		3		75
AA-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD		1,281	0005		777			777	932		932	932		3		45
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD		9,460	0006		6,030			6,030	7,236		7,236	7,236		3		347
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD		12,096	0007		4,847			4,847	5,816		5,816	5,816		3		279
AA-1460018	CATLIN RE SWITZERLAND LTD		6,052	0008	92,943	701,981			701,981	842,377	612,192	230,185	98,995	131,191	2		4,059
AA-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD														3		
AA-3194101	EVEREST REINS BERMUDA LTD		10,454	0009		10,649			10,649	12,779	858	11,921	10,454	1,467	3		502
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD		3,361	0010		1,425			1,425	1,710		1,710	1,710		4		86
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD		215	0011		29			29	35		35	35		4		2
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD		1,099	0012		982			982	1,178		1,178	1,099	80	2		45
AA-3190875	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD		59	0013		59	40	40	59	71		71	59	12	3		3
AA-1460019	MS AMLIN AG		6,174	0004		2,516			2,516	3,019		3,019	3,019		3		145
AA-1460100	NEW REINS CO LTD		644	0017		44			44	53		53	53		2		2
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG		322	0018		44			44	53		53	53		2		2
AA-1320158	SCOR SE		14,008	0019		5,893			5,893	7,072		7,072	7,072		2		290
AA-3191280	SECURIS RE V LTD														6		
AA-3190870	VALIDUS REINS LTD		1,173	0020		521			521	625		625	625		3		30
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD		10,692	0021		5,358			5,358	6,430		6,430	6,430		3		309
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		81,197	XXX	92,943	742,965	40	40	742,965	891,558	613,050	278,508	145,758	132,750	XXX	6,250	5,453
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)		81,437	XXX	97,943	1,059,698	40	40	1,059,698	1,271,637	927,429	344,208	150,998	193,210	XXX	6,512	9,577
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates			XXX											XXX		
CR-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE					1,004,172	177,103		1,181,275	1,417,530	1,004,172	413,358	413,358		2		16,948
CR-1460023	RENAISSANCE EUROPE AG				7,946	3,056			3,056	3,667		3,667	3,667		3		176
CR-1460146	SWISS REINS CO LTD				155,367	155,367	1,248,183		1,403,550	1,684,260		1,684,260	155,367	1,528,893	2		6,370
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX	163,313	1,162,595	1,425,286		2,587,881	3,105,457	1,004,172	2,101,285	159,034	1,942,251	XXX	6,546	79,632
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)			XXX	163,313	1,162,595	1,425,286		2,587,881	3,105,457	1,004,172	2,101,285	159,034	1,942,251	XXX	6,546	79,632
4399999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)	1,884	85,872	XXX	261,256	4,209,356	15,154,876	40	5,378,711	6,454,453	3,179,946	3,274,507	316,351	2,958,156	XXX	13,369	125,034
4499999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)			XXX											XXX		
9999999	Totals	1,884	85,872	XXX	261,256	4,209,356	15,154,876	40	5,378,711	6,454,453	3,179,946	3,274,507	316,351	2,958,156	XXX	13,369	125,034

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37 Current	Overdue					43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)										
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days	42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41											
95-6235715	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE	209,465						209,465		209,465								YES
95-6016640	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	119,050						119,050		119,050								YES
95-2575892	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE	145,591						145,591		145,591								YES
36-4165395	FARMERS NEW CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	5,576						5,576		5,576								YES
94-1663548	TEXAS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	7,537						7,537		7,537								YES
36-2661515	ILLINOIS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	5,638						5,638		5,638								YES
48-0609012	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.	5,640						5,640		5,640								YES
95-2626385	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF IDAHO	5,576						5,576		5,576								YES
95-2655893	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON	52,668						52,668		52,668								YES
95-2655894	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF WASHINGTON	14,937						14,937		14,937								YES
31-0956373	FARMERS INSURANCE OF COLUMBUS, INC.	7,435						7,435		7,435								YES
95-4528269	CIVIC PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	7,435						7,435		7,435								YES
95-4528266	EXACT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	7,435						7,435		7,435								YES
95-4528264	NEIGHBORHOOD SPIRIT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	7,435						7,435		7,435								YES
0199999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling	601,416						601,416		601,416								XXX
95-4650862	FARMERS REINSURANCE COMPANY	26,871						26,871		26,871								YES
38-1407533	FOREMOST INSURANCE COMPANY GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN	(5)						(5)		(5)								YES
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other	26,865						26,865		26,865								XXX
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	26,865						26,865		26,865								XXX
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																	XXX
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates	628,282						628,282		628,282								XXX
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO																	YES
05-0316605	FACTORY MUT INS CO	8						8		8								YES
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP	2,612	656				656	3,268		3,268		8,471	20.1					YES
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO																	YES
13-4924125	MUNICH REINS AMER INC																	YES
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO																	YES
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP																	YES
13-1675535	SWISS REINS AMER CORP	1,080						1,080		1,080		1,304						YES
31-0542366	CINCINNATI INS CO																	YES
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO																	YES
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers	3,700	656				656	4,356		4,356		9,775	15.1					XXX
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND																	YES
AA-9991500	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE																	YES
AA-9991501	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE																	YES
AA-9991502	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND																	YES
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSOCIATION	9,773						9,773		9,773		10,188						YES
AA-9991423	MINNESOTA WORKERS COMPENSATION																	YES
AA-9992201	NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE																	YES

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses						44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50	
		37 Current	38 Overdue				43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)											
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days												42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINSURANCE FACILITY	45					45		45								YES	
AA-9991503	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND																	YES
AA-9991506	WEST VIRGINIA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	40					40		40									YES
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools	9,858					9,858		9,858		10,188							XXX
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD																	YES
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD																	YES
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084																	YES
AA-1127183	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183																	YES
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274																	YES
AA-1127414	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414																	YES
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458																	YES
AA-1120156	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1686																	YES
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729																	YES
AA-1120083	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910																	YES
AA-1120106	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969																	YES
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001																	YES
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003																	YES
AA-1120071	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007																	YES
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010																	YES
AA-1120158	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2014																	YES
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357																	YES
AA-1120097	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468																	YES
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623																	YES
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987																	YES
AA-1126033	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33																	YES
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020																	YES
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435																	YES
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444																	YES
AA-1126566	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 566																	YES
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623																	YES
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA																	YES
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD																	YES
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD																	YES
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD																	YES
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers																	XXX
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)	641,840	656				656	642,496		642,496	19,963	0.1						XXX
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																	XXX
AA-3190825	ZURICH INSURANCE COMPANY																	YES
2099999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Other																	XXX
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																	XXX
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates																	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses						44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/[Cols. 46+48])	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37	Overdue				43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)										
		Current	38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days												42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41
46-5173660 ...	ALEKA INS INC																
36-2661954 ...	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO																YES
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers																XXX
AA-3194158 ...	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER (BERMUDA) LTD																YES
AA-3194128 ...	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD																YES
AA-3190005 ...	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD																YES
AA-3194126 ...	ARCH REINS LTD																YES
AA-3194168 ...	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD																YES
AA-3194139 ...	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD																YES
AA-1460018 ...	CATLIN RE SWITZERLAND LTD																YES
AA-3194130 ...	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD																YES
AA-3194101 ...	EVEREST REINS BERMUDA LTD	104	90				194			194	275	46.3					YES
AA-3191289 ...	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD																YES
AA-3191190 ...	HAMILTON RE LTD																YES
AA-3190060 ...	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD																YES
AA-3190875 ...	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD																YES
AA-1460019 ...	MS AMLIN AG																YES
AA-1460100 ...	NEW REINS CO LTD																YES
AA-1340004 ...	R V VERSICHERUNG AG																YES
AA-1320158 ...	SCOR SE																YES
AA-3191280 ...	SECURIS RE V LTD																YES
AA-3190870 ...	VALIDUS REINS LTD																YES
AA-3191315 ...	XL BERMUDA LTD																YES
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	104	90				194			194	275	46.3					XXX
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)	104	90				194			194	275	46.3					XXX
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																XXX
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																XXX
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates																XXX
CR-1340125 ...	HANNOVER RUECK SE	418	420				838			838	1,040	50.1					YES
CR-1460023 ...	RENAISSANCE EUROPE AG																YES
CR-1460146 ...	SWISS REINS CO LTD	200, 187					200, 187			200, 187							YES
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	200, 605	420				201, 025			201, 025	1,040	0.2					XXX
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)	200, 605	420				201, 025			201, 025	1,040	0.2					XXX
4399999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)	842, 549	1, 166				1, 166	843, 715		843, 715	21, 278	0.1					XXX
4499999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)																XXX
9999999	Totals	842, 549	1, 166				1, 166	843, 715		843, 715	21, 278	0.1					XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
95-6235715	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
95-6016640	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
95-2575892	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
36-4165395	FARMERS NEW CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
94-1663548	TEXAS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
36-2661515	ILLINOIS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
48-0609012	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
95-2626385	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF IDAHO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
95-2655893	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
95-2655894	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF WASHINGTON	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
31-0956373	FARMERS INSURANCE OF COLUMBUS, INC.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
95-4528269	CIVIC PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
95-4528266	EXACT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
95-4528264	NEIGHBORHOOD SPIRIT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0199999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
95-4650862	FARMERS REINSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
38-1407533	FOREMOST INSURANCE COMPANY GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
05-0316605	FACTORY MUT INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-4924125	MUNICH REINS AMER INC	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-1675535	SWISS REINS AMER CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
31-0542366	CINCINNATI INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991500	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991501	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991502	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSOCIATION	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991423	MINNESOTA WORKERS COMPENSATION	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9992201	NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINSURANCE FACILITY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991503	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
AA-9991506	WEST VIRGINIA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127183	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127414	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120156	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1686	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120083	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120106	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120071	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120158	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120097	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126033	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126566	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 566	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190825	ZURICH INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2099999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Other			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
46-5173660	ALEKA INS INC	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 22 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194158	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER (BERMUDA) LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190005	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1460018	CATLIN RE SWITZERLAND LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194101	EVEREST REINS BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190875	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1460019	MS AMLIN AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1460100	NEW REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1320158	SCOR SE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191280	SECURIS RE V LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190870	VALIDUS REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX				XXX	XXX									
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX				XXX	XXX									
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates			XXX				XXX	XXX									
CR-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE	2	01/01/2014	10.0		1,177,842	117,784	85.0	100.0			1,177,842						
CR-1460023	RENAISSANCE EUROPE AG	3	07/01/2014	20.0		3,056	611	260.0	100.0			3,056						
CR-1460146	SWISS REINS CO LTD	2	01/01/2013	10.0		1,403,550	140,355	11.1	100.0			1,403,550						
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX		2,584,448	258,750	XXX	XXX			2,584,448						
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)			XXX		2,584,448	258,750	XXX	XXX			2,584,448						
4399999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)			XXX		2,584,448	258,750	XXX	XXX			2,584,448						
4499999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)			XXX				XXX	XXX									
9999999	Totals			XXX		2,584,448	258,750	XXX	XXX			2,584,448						

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0  Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
95-6235715	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-6016640	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-2575892	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
36-4165395	FARMERS NEW CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
94-1663548	TEXAS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
36-2661515	ILLINOIS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
48-0609012	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-2626385	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF IDAHO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-2655893	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-2655894	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF WASHINGTON		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
31-0956373	FARMERS INSURANCE OF COLUMBUS, INC.		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-4528269	CIVIC PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-4528266	EXACT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-4528264	NEIGHBORHOOD SPIRIT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0199999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-4650862	FARMERS REINSURANCE COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
38-1407533	FOREMOST INSURANCE COMPANY GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
05-0316605	FACTORY MUT INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-4924125	MUNICH REINS AMER INC		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-1675535	SWISS REINS AMER CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
31-0542366	CINCINNATI INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991500	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991501	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991502	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSOCIATION		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991423	MINNESOTA WORKERS COMPENSATION		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9992201	NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINSURANCE FACILITY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991503	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ((Col. 47 * 20%) + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0  Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
AA-9991506	WEST VIRGINIA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127183	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127414	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120156	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1686		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120083	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120106	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120071	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120158	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2014		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120097	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126033	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126566	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 566		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190825	ZURICH INSURANCE COMPANY				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2099999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Other				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
46-5173660	ALEKA INS INC				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ((Col. 47 * 20%) + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0  Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194158	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER (BERMUDA) LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190005	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1460018	CATLIN RE SWITZERLAND LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194101	EVEREST REINS BERMUDA LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190875	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD		40		XXX	XXX	XXX	40	XXX	40
AA-1460019	MS AMLIN AG				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1460100	NEW REINS CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1320158	SCOR SE				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191280	SECURIS RE V LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190870	VALIDUS REINS LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		40		XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	40
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)		40		XXX	XXX	XXX	40	XXX	40
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
CR-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
CR-1460023	RENAISSANCE EUROPE AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
CR-1460146	SWISS REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
4399999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)		40					40		40
4499999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)		40					40		40
9999999	Totals		40					40		40

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 4**

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

1 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number Used in Col. 23 of Sch F Part 3	2 Letters of Credit Code	3 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	4 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	5 Letters of Credit Amount
0001	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	928
0002	3	021000021	JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A.	240
0003	3	026002561	Standard Chartered Bank	1,580
0003	3	026008808	UniCredit Bank AG	1,599
0004	3	026002574	Barclays Bank PLC	6,174
0005	3	026009593	Bank of America	1,281
0006	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	9,460
0007	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	12,096
0008	2	026009593	Bank of America, N.A.	1,009
0008	2	021000021	JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A.	1,009
0008	2	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	1,009
0008	2	121000248	Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.	1,009
0008	2	026014630	Morgan Stanley Bank, N.A.	1,009
0008	2	026009632	MUFG Bank Ltd., New York Branch	1,009
0009	2	121000248	Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.	1,307
0009	2	026000574	Barclays Bank PLC	1,307
0009	2	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	1,307
0009	2	021001088	HSBC Bank USA, N.A., NY	1,307
0009	2	021001033	Deutsche Bank AG, NY, NY	1,045
0009	2	026002655	Lloyds TSB Bank, PLC	1,045
0009	2	026008044	Commerzbank, New York Branch	784
0009	2	021000021	JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A.	784
0009	2	026004093	Royal Bank of Canada	784
0009	2	021000018	The Bank of New York Mellon	784
0010	3	026002655	Lloyds TSB Bank, PLC	3,080
0010	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	281
0011	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	215
0012	1		DZ Bank AG	1,099
0013	1	026008044	Commerzbank	59
0014	2	026009593	Bank of America, N.A., New York	818
0014	2	026002574	Barclays Bank PLC	818
0014	2	021001088	HSBC Bank USA, N.A., NY	409
0014	2	021000021	JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A.	409
0014	2	021000018	The Bank of New York Mellon	409
0015	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	1,572
0017	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	644
0018	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	322
0019	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	14,008
0020	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	1,173
0021	2	026009632	The Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi UFJ Lt, New York	1,240
0021	2	026002574	Barclays Bank PLC	1,240
0021	2	021000089	Citibank, N.A., NY, NY	1,240
0021	2	026009179	Credit Suisse AG	748
0021	2	021001033	Deutsche Bank AG, NY, NY	748
0021	2	021001088	HSBC Bank USA, N.A., NY	1,240
0021	2	026014601	Goldman Sachs Bank USA	748
0021	2	021000021	JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A.	748
0021	2	026014630	Morgan Stanley Bank, N.A.	748

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 4**

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

1 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number Used in Col. 23 of Sch F Part 3	2 Letters of Credit Code	3 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	4 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	5 Letters of Credit Amount
0021	2	021000018	The Bank of New York Mellon	.748
0021	2	121000248	Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.	1,240
Total				85,872

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 5**

Interrogatories for Schedule F, Part 3 (000 Omitted)

A. Report the five largest provisional commission rates included in the cedant's reinsurance treaties. The commission rate to be reported is by contract with ceded premium in excess of \$50,000:

	1 <u>Name of Reinsurer</u>	2 <u>Commission Rate</u>	3 <u>Ceded Premium</u>
1.	HANNOVER RUECK SE .....	26.700	1,416,306
2.	SWISS REINS CO LTD .....	26.700	1,391,356
3.	CATLIN RE SWITZERLAND LTD .....	26.700	894,443
4.	MUNICH REINS AMER INC .....	26.700	892,505
5.	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO .....	26.700	695,677

B. Report the five largest reinsurance recoverables reported in Schedule F, Part 3, Column 15, due from any one reinsurer (based on the total recoverables, Schedule F, Part 3, Line 9999999, Column 15), the amount of ceded premium, and indicate whether the recoverables are due from an affiliated insurer.

	1 <u>Name of Reinsurer</u>	2 <u>Total Recoverables</u>	3 <u>Ceded Premiums</u>	4 <u>Affiliated</u>
6.	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE .....	4,395,931	2,684,904	Yes [ X ] No [ ]
7.	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE .....	3,835,544	4,015,279	Yes [ X ] No [ ]
8.	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY .....	2,442,244	2,296,892	Yes [ X ] No [ ]
9.	SWISS REINS CO LTD .....	1,403,550	1,391,356	Yes [ ] No [ X ]
10.	HANNOVER RUECK SE .....	1,181,275	1,416,306	Yes [ ] No [ X ]

NOTE: Disclosure of the five largest provisional commission rates should exclude mandatory pools and joint underwriting associations.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 6**

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (Net of Ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (Gross of Ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12) .....	11,313,956,020		11,313,956,020
2. Premiums and considerations (Line 15) .....	3,521,498,160		3,521,498,160
3. Reinsurance recoverable on loss and loss adjustment expense payments (Line 16.1) .....	843,714,942	(833,856,942)	9,858,000
4. Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies (Line 16.2) .....			
5. Other assets .....	1,777,331,120		1,777,331,120
6. Net amount recoverable from reinsurers .....		14,894,693,079	14,894,693,079
7. Protected cell assets (Line 27) .....			
8. Totals (Line 28) .....	17,456,500,242	14,060,836,137	31,517,336,379
LIABILITIES (Page 3)			
9. Losses and loss adjustment expenses (Lines 1 through 3) .....	5,737,615,570	10,549,675,845	16,287,291,415
10. Taxes, expenses, and other obligations (Lines 4 through 8) .....	34,312,346		34,312,346
11. Unearned premiums (Line 9) .....	3,104,057,489	7,425,089,942	10,529,147,431
12. Advance premiums (Line 10) .....	86,118,898		86,118,898
13. Dividends declared and unpaid (Line 11.1 and 11.2) .....			
14. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions (Line 12) .....	795,204,423	(795,222,423)	(18,000)
15. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Line 13) .....	3,117,494,927	(3,117,494,927)	
16. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others (Line 14) .....	28,631,849		28,631,849
17. Provision for reinsurance (Line 16) .....	40,636	(40,636)	
18. Other liabilities .....	59,307,663	(1,171,665)	58,135,998
19. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Line 26) .....	12,962,783,801	14,060,836,137	27,023,619,938
20. Protected cell liabilities (Line 27) .....			
21. Surplus as regards policyholders (Line 37)	4,493,716,442	XXX	4,493,716,442
22. Totals (Line 38)	17,456,500,242	14,060,836,137	31,517,336,379

NOTE: Is the restatement of this exhibit the result of grossing up balances ceded to affiliates under 100 percent reinsurance or pooling arrangements? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ]

If yes, give full explanation: .....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT**

	Total		Group Accident and Health		Credit Accident and Health (Group and Individual)		Collectively Renewable		Other Individual Contracts										
	1 Amount	2 %	3 Amount	4 %	5 Amount	6 %	7 Amount	8 %	Non-Cancelable		Guaranteed Renewable		Non-Renewable for Stated Reasons Only		Other Accident Only		All Other		
									9 Amount	10 %	11 Amount	12 %	13 Amount	14 %	15 Amount	16 %	17 Amount	18 %	
<b>PART 1. - ANALYSIS OF UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS</b>																			
1. Premiums written .....		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
2. Premiums earned .....		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
3. Incurred claims .....																			
4. Cost containment expenses .....																			
5. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4) .....																			
6. Increase in contract reserves .....																			
7. Commissions (a) .....																			
8. Other general insurance expenses .....	118,788		118,788																
9. Taxes, licenses and fees .....	309,902		309,902																
10. Total other expenses incurred .....	428,690		428,690																
11. Aggregate write-ins for deductions .....																			
12. Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds .....	(428,690)		(428,690)																
13. Dividends or refunds .....																			
14. Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds .....	(428,690)		(428,690)																
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>																			
1101. ....																			
1102. ....																			
1103. ....																			
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page .....																			
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)																			

(a) Includes \$ ..... reported as "Contract, membership and other fees retained by agents."

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,422	95	254	45	117		137	1,653	XXX
2. 2010.....	1,971,292	661,203	1,310,089	1,023,769	277,397	22,997	6,956	176,684	49,998	13,568	889,099	233,647
3. 2011.....	2,459,843	494,919	1,964,924	1,487,609	179,204	27,934	3,296	216,861	25,067	15,411	1,524,837	335,450
4. 2012.....	2,484,138	605,712	1,878,426	1,381,278	279,238	34,746	6,977	209,615	42,286	16,300	1,297,139	284,488
5. 2013.....	2,620,169	620,151	2,000,018	1,422,489	286,771	25,605	5,080	192,480	44,983	14,705	1,303,740	248,424
6. 2014.....	2,698,320	642,946	2,055,374	1,319,062	263,818	25,181	5,000	188,043	43,164	14,168	1,220,304	239,350
7. 2015.....	2,761,721	489,105	2,272,616	1,367,166	191,694	28,151	3,944	192,143	31,077	17,603	1,360,745	200,011
8. 2016.....	2,882,834	667,593	2,215,241	1,495,376	315,762	25,325	6,276	194,254	45,412	20,585	1,347,504	254,830
9. 2017.....	2,961,900	811,760	2,150,139	2,054,884	822,965	25,774	26,624	213,887	51,154	20,393	1,393,803	284,447
10. 2018.....	3,017,165	995,026	2,022,139	1,868,579	752,294	18,228	31,612	204,423	66,854	66,630	1,240,470	244,777
11. 2019.....	3,105,285	975,345	2,129,940	1,143,798	331,563	10,359	2,999	160,716	70,467	2,052	909,843	214,048
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	14,565,432	3,700,801	244,555	98,808	1,949,223	470,461	201,551	12,489,139	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	6,293	343	78	0	0	(123)		167		37	6,072	56	
2. 2010.....	323		114			57		34		26	528	9	
3. 2011.....	879		256		1	127		98		47	1,361	17	
4. 2012.....	1,174	235	1,764	353	1	0	264	53	157	75	2,720	25	
5. 2013.....	1,639	328	1,051	210	5	1	533	107	263	143	2,845	40	
6. 2014.....	1,333	267	2,259	452	5	1	933	187	621	197	4,245	50	
7. 2015.....	4,338	607	3,555	498	14	2	1,838	257	853	1,316	9,233	91	
8. 2016.....	7,029	1,282	10,420	7,192	18	97	3,529	1,104	1,645	2,182	12,967	177	
9. 2017.....	44,414	22,390	43,566	40,384	96	64	6,542	2,528	4,872	4,358	34,125	786	
10. 2018.....	113,090	48,522	81,311	119,584	133	127	11,667	6,049	11,802	10,580	43,722	2,121	
11. 2019.....	167,408	48,528	368,533	106,810	414	120	20,050	5,814	71,585	14,644	466,718	10,441	
12. Totals	347,921	122,501	512,907	275,483	686	412	45,418	16,098	92,098	33,604	584,535	13,813	

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	6,028	44
2. 2010.....	1,223,977	334,351	889,626	62.1	50.6	67.9			51.8	437	91
3. 2011.....	1,733,764	207,566	1,526,199	70.5	41.9	77.7			51.8	1,135	226
4. 2012.....	1,629,000	329,141	1,299,859	65.6	54.3	69.2			51.8	2,351	369
5. 2013.....	1,644,064	337,479	1,306,585	62.7	54.4	65.3			51.8	2,151	693
6. 2014.....	1,537,438	312,889	1,224,549	57.0	48.7	59.6			51.8	2,874	1,372
7. 2015.....	1,598,058	228,080	1,369,979	57.9	46.6	60.3			51.8	6,788	2,445
8. 2016.....	1,737,596	377,125	1,360,471	60.3	56.5	61.4			51.8	8,975	3,991
9. 2017.....	2,394,035	966,108	1,427,928	80.8	119.0	66.4			51.8	25,206	8,918
10. 2018.....	2,309,234	1,025,042	1,284,192	76.5	103.0	63.5			51.8	26,295	17,427
11. 2019.....	1,942,863	566,302	1,376,561	62.6	58.1	64.6			51.8	380,603	86,115
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	462,843	121,691

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	31,031	23,892	720		433		166	8,292	XXX
2. 2010.....	3,132,815	942,673	2,190,142	1,876,886	612,986	109,494	35,970	333,193	84,171	49,463	1,586,445	552,192
3. 2011.....	3,120,290	355,626	2,764,664	1,988,762	240,553	116,133	13,779	363,442	33,648	53,640	2,180,356	578,783
4. 2012.....	3,230,689	654,963	2,575,726	2,050,595	416,766	121,731	24,185	332,691	57,955	53,188	2,006,111	610,326
5. 2013.....	3,189,628	645,273	2,544,355	1,885,468	380,926	112,360	22,194	283,500	57,261	43,891	1,820,947	504,488
6. 2014.....	3,072,714	622,630	2,450,084	1,819,416	365,763	101,631	20,062	310,833	51,450	41,392	1,794,604	512,616
7. 2015.....	3,081,729	439,531	2,642,198	1,984,965	279,876	104,035	14,519	342,401	36,131	44,032	2,100,875	549,022
8. 2016.....	3,144,561	636,429	2,508,132	1,990,403	400,255	93,773	18,755	338,112	51,417	44,886	1,951,862	527,176
9. 2017.....	3,286,601	795,536	2,491,065	1,717,417	414,101	64,440	15,466	324,605	65,067	39,452	1,611,827	464,864
10. 2018.....	3,317,822	969,018	2,348,804	1,403,027	407,150	34,782	10,087	284,315	77,709	33,496	1,227,178	431,029
11. 2019.....	3,376,036	984,892	2,391,144	737,842	214,204	6,993	2,028	188,014	79,110	15,188	637,506	327,353
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	17,485,811	3,756,473	866,090	177,044	3,101,538	593,919	418,794	16,926,003	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	16,013	21,907	151,018	129,375	1	1,926		705		4	18,381	408	
2. 2010.....	1,358	420	14,262	12,938	0	471		233		31	2,966	76	
3. 2011.....	1,968	127	17,614	12,938	0	1,036		328		53	7,882	121	
4. 2012.....	5,154	1,424	16,595	13,669	4	1,687	337	701		116	8,709	203	
5. 2013.....	6,764	1,566	18,734	14,097	1	2,573	515	1,120		177	13,015	309	
6. 2014.....	15,584	3,449	21,738	14,698	8	4,299	860	2,692		413	25,313	576	
7. 2015.....	31,451	4,912	31,221	15,497	9	8,737	1,223	5,191		969	54,976	1,487	
8. 2016.....	77,162	15,760	60,923	22,535	25	18,719	3,744	12,873		2,147	127,659	3,363	
9. 2017.....	155,318	38,110	127,078	40,331	58	35,335	8,480	27,818		4,308	258,672	7,264	
10. 2018.....	304,986	88,907	289,342	93,095	122	66,824	19,379	62,148		9,478	522,006	18,025	
11. 2019.....	443,496	129,077	852,600	256,452	324	94,106	27,291	174,078		23,114	1,151,690	51,503	
12. Totals	1,059,255	305,660	1,601,126	625,624	553	152	235,713	61,829	287,886		40,810	2,191,268	83,334

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	15,749	2,632
2. 2010.....	2,335,896	746,485	1,589,411	74.6	79.2	72.6			51.8	2,262	703
3. 2011.....	2,489,283	301,045	2,188,238	79.8	84.7	79.2			51.8	6,517	1,364
4. 2012.....	2,529,157	514,337	2,014,820	78.3	78.5	78.2			51.8	6,656	2,053
5. 2013.....	2,310,521	476,559	1,833,962	72.4	73.9	72.1			51.8	9,835	3,180
6. 2014.....	2,276,201	456,284	1,819,917	74.1	73.3	74.3			51.8	19,175	6,137
7. 2015.....	2,508,010	352,159	2,155,851	81.4	80.1	81.6			51.8	42,263	12,713
8. 2016.....	2,591,990	512,470	2,079,521	82.4	80.5	82.9			51.8	99,791	27,868
9. 2017.....	2,452,069	581,570	1,870,499	74.6	73.1	75.1			51.8	203,955	54,717
10. 2018.....	2,445,545	696,362	1,749,184	73.7	71.9	74.5			51.8	412,326	109,680
11. 2019.....	2,497,453	708,256	1,789,197	74.0	71.9	74.8			51.8	910,567	241,123
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	1,729,097	462,171

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received		11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
				Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Direct and Assumed	Ceded
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	.68	.1	.82		.3		.5	.152	XXX
2. 2010.....	142,049	43,536	98,513	84,788	29,175	7,698	2,357	8,690	3,827	899	65,817	12,026
3. 2011.....	151,066	14,661	136,405	87,925	10,402	7,325	1,090	8,911	1,545	1,000	91,123	11,658
4. 2012.....	151,695	31,250	120,445	102,389	20,494	7,350	1,473	9,870	2,705	1,152	94,937	12,731
5. 2013.....	149,126	30,959	118,167	91,876	18,394	6,547	1,312	9,160	2,660	940	85,216	9,363
6. 2014.....	138,928	28,811	110,117	80,183	16,611	6,354	1,271	8,581	2,313	973	74,923	10,308
7. 2015.....	133,499	18,919	114,581	78,233	10,953	4,878	683	8,316	1,536	948	78,255	9,673
8. 2016.....	130,667	29,613	101,054	65,572	14,350	4,451	975	7,693	2,135	860	60,256	8,967
9. 2017.....	139,001	39,502	99,499	64,389	18,164	3,043	835	7,787	2,804	745	53,416	8,959
10. 2018.....	187,534	66,043	121,491	60,783	21,471	1,776	631	8,540	4,039	849	44,958	12,227
11. 2019.....	205,216	73,646	131,570	26,108	9,368	379	126	6,107	4,353	456	18,747	10,151
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	742,314	169,384	49,882	10,752	83,658	27,917	8,826	667,801	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded					
1. Prior.....	76	27	133	1	(12)		122	2	19		1	307	7
2. 2010.....	54	23	14	2	0		94	1	11			147	2
3. 2011.....	207		27	1	14		157	5	22		18	419	6
4. 2012.....	185	37	27	11	1	0	268	54	33		23	412	11
5. 2013.....	906	181	125	28	0		426	88	77		20	1,237	16
6. 2014.....	879	267	556	113	3	1	730	149	144		22	1,781	17
7. 2015.....	3,556	581	1,432	201	5	1	1,193	170	301		28	5,535	35
8. 2016.....	7,802	1,911	3,185	748	9	2	1,830	429	806		49	10,542	76
9. 2017.....	14,667	4,015	12,101	3,656	18	4	3,551	1,042	1,933		77	23,553	180
10. 2018.....	37,905	13,753	40,555	15,707	40	12	7,396	2,681	6,515		215	60,258	929
11. 2019.....	35,179	13,425	87,047	34,098	24	7	9,641	3,625	12,208		536	92,943	2,294
12. Totals	101,415	34,220	145,203	54,568	103	26	25,407	8,246	22,068		987	197,136	3,573

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	181	127
2. 2010.....	101,349	35,384	65,964	71.3	81.3	67.0			51.8	43	105
3. 2011.....	104,586	13,043	91,543	69.2	89.0	67.1			51.8	232	187
4. 2012.....	120,124	24,775	95,348	79.2	79.3	79.2			51.8	164	247
5. 2013.....	109,116	22,662	86,454	73.2	73.2	73.2			51.8	822	415
6. 2014.....	97,430	20,725	76,705	70.1	71.9	69.7			51.8	1,054	727
7. 2015.....	97,914	14,124	83,790	73.3	74.7	73.1			51.8	4,206	1,329
8. 2016.....	91,348	20,551	70,797	69.9	69.4	70.1			51.8	8,328	2,214
9. 2017.....	107,490	30,521	76,970	77.3	77.3	77.4			51.8	19,097	4,456
10. 2018.....	163,509	58,293	105,217	87.2	88.3	86.6			51.8	48,999	11,259
11. 2019.....	176,694	65,003	111,690	86.1	88.3	84.9			51.8	74,703	18,241
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	157,830	39,306

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 1D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,432	713	888		642		(81)	13,249	XXX
2. 2010.....	228,402	69,327	159,076	127,766	51,327	16,172	5,670	11,980	6,032	1,136	92,890	13,357
3. 2011.....	244,073	26,679	217,393	143,134	19,915	21,499	2,932	12,952	2,612	980	152,125	12,242
4. 2012.....	258,660	53,501	205,160	116,871	23,435	19,037	3,816	12,100	4,597	1,283	116,160	14,930
5. 2013.....	233,308	48,578	184,730	90,009	18,056	13,763	2,756	10,512	4,157	865	89,314	7,410
6. 2014.....	226,540	46,678	179,862	69,173	13,835	12,533	2,507	10,464	3,777	849	72,052	10,773
7. 2015.....	222,264	32,982	189,281	65,233	9,133	8,882	1,243	10,954	2,646	1,142	72,047	7,570
8. 2016.....	230,516	56,260	174,256	57,828	13,629	9,159	2,096	10,108	3,744	807	57,624	7,293
9. 2017.....	215,365	68,043	147,322	40,451	12,263	6,847	2,029	9,939	4,251	250	38,694	6,498
10. 2018.....	191,511	56,255	135,256	28,165	8,168	4,455	1,292	8,107	4,475	57	26,791	5,625
11. 2019.....	154,310	46,047	108,262	10,256	2,974	1,674	486	4,193	3,582	(29)	9,082	4,036
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	761,318	173,447	114,908	24,827	101,951	39,874	7,257	740,028	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....	56,081	5,551	97,696	1,368	152	9,123	80	13,301		1,581	169,355	775	
2. 2010.....	7,442		16,938	48	76	2,383	8	2,089		174	28,872	154	
3. 2011.....	12,283		17,080	15	124	3,836	0	2,433		134	35,740	206	
4. 2012.....	9,620	1,924	18,903	3,787	121	3,686	738	2,510		183	28,367	242	
5. 2013.....	7,781	1,556	18,835	3,781	98	3,360	672	2,429		146	26,474	228	
6. 2014.....	6,732	1,346	23,438	4,719	2	3,280	657	3,230		276	29,957	235	
7. 2015.....	10,128	1,418	24,695	3,514	40	4,161	583	3,661		469	37,164	341	
8. 2016.....	12,557	2,819	27,275	7,536	31	5,358	1,357	4,117		748	37,619	530	
9. 2017.....	11,808	3,338	34,022	11,318	61	6,340	1,956	4,898		870	40,501	674	
10. 2018.....	16,138	4,680	38,772	11,244		7,445	2,159	5,663		960	49,934	1,130	
11. 2019.....	15,669	4,544	44,619	12,940		9,155	2,655	7,501		846	56,805	2,155	
12. Totals	166,236	27,176	362,272	60,270	704	71	58,127	10,866	51,831	6,388	540,789	6,671	

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	146,859	22,496
2. 2010.....	184,846	63,084	121,761	80.9	91.0	76.5			51.8	24,332	4,539
3. 2011.....	213,340	25,475	187,865	87.4	95.5	86.4			51.8	29,347	6,393
4. 2012.....	182,848	38,321	144,527	70.7	71.6	70.4			51.8	22,812	5,555
5. 2013.....	146,786	30,998	115,788	62.9	63.8	62.7			51.8	21,280	5,194
6. 2014.....	128,851	26,842	102,009	56.9	57.5	56.7			51.8	24,104	5,853
7. 2015.....	127,753	18,542	109,211	57.5	56.2	57.7			51.8	29,891	7,273
8. 2016.....	126,432	31,188	95,244	54.8	55.4	54.7			51.8	29,475	8,144
9. 2017.....	114,365	35,170	79,195	53.1	51.7	53.8			51.8	31,173	9,328
10. 2018.....	108,744	32,018	76,726	56.8	56.9	56.7			51.8	38,985	10,949
11. 2019.....	93,067	27,180	65,887	60.3	59.0	60.9			51.8	42,804	14,001
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	441,062	99,727

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,894	14	(4,137)	78	140		44	(1,196)	XXX
2. 2010.....	892,579	300,629	591,951	461,788	158,734	35,710	12,756	49,670	22,364	3,732	353,314	45,246
3. 2011.....	886,424	121,098	765,326	526,289	72,090	37,233	5,696	64,906	9,087	9,631	541,555	40,008
4. 2012.....	910,332	215,415	694,916	544,787	114,808	38,727	7,907	59,743	15,642	10,953	504,900	45,864
5. 2013.....	880,886	212,510	668,376	447,123	93,887	31,678	6,778	55,145	15,034	9,284	418,249	32,722
6. 2014.....	849,380	204,229	645,151	418,721	87,225	33,838	7,210	58,160	13,441	10,408	402,842	38,989
7. 2015.....	831,868	150,871	680,997	382,969	58,731	29,053	4,438	57,922	9,320	9,868	397,455	29,074
8. 2016.....	834,673	226,002	608,671	396,489	93,825	24,275	6,119	52,382	13,091	10,347	360,111	29,601
9. 2017.....	831,183	278,689	552,494	445,612	178,566	20,532	8,659	49,004	16,253	8,732	311,669	31,138
10. 2018.....	824,634	270,724	553,910	431,332	169,709	11,330	8,556	47,593	18,293	6,577	293,696	26,482
11. 2019.....	793,103	255,886	537,217	199,791	58,323	3,554	1,042	29,646	17,774	939	155,853	19,672
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,257,793	1,085,913	261,794	69,239	524,310	150,298	80,517	3,738,447	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	2,233	2	12,833	933	118	9,715	101	1,667		42	25,530	85	
2. 2010.....	525		3,837	145	20	2,084	199	530		40	6,650	21	
3. 2011.....	1,466		4,936	567	14	3,145	299	720		51	9,414	31	
4. 2012.....	2,062	412	7,600	1,635	2	3,835	792	987		70	11,646	55	
5. 2013.....	4,091	818	7,861	1,978	94	5,122	1,200	1,315		236	14,469	70	
6. 2014.....	4,846	969	11,365	3,075	4	7,017	1,627	1,614		285	19,174	130	
7. 2015.....	11,101	1,554	16,473	3,283		10,368	1,680	3,365		506	34,791	161	
8. 2016.....	21,288	5,551	26,094	9,884		14,387	4,229	4,561		1,386	46,655	384	
9. 2017.....	42,592	9,963	51,590	29,377		22,291	8,396	7,923		2,974	76,671	809	
10. 2018.....	70,630	25,986	86,148	49,298		32,095	10,590	12,739		6,711	115,730	1,382	
11. 2019.....	78,960	22,905	166,326	57,006	0	35,521	11,080	25,504		9,081	215,321	2,717	
12. Totals	239,796	68,161	395,064	157,181	252	145,578	40,194	60,924		21,381	576,052	5,845	

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	14,131	11,399
2. 2010.....	554,163	194,198	359,965	62.1	64.6	60.8			51.8	4,217	2,434
3. 2011.....	638,708	87,740	550,969	72.1	72.5	72.0			51.8	5,835	3,579
4. 2012.....	657,743	141,196	516,547	72.3	65.5	74.3			51.8	7,615	4,031
5. 2013.....	552,430	119,713	432,717	62.7	56.3	64.7			51.8	9,157	5,312
6. 2014.....	535,564	113,548	422,016	63.1	55.6	65.4			51.8	12,167	7,007
7. 2015.....	511,251	79,006	432,246	61.5	52.4	63.5			51.8	22,737	12,053
8. 2016.....	539,477	132,711	406,766	64.6	58.7	66.8			51.8	31,947	14,708
9. 2017.....	639,543	251,203	388,340	76.9	90.1	70.3			51.8	54,841	21,830
10. 2018.....	691,866	282,440	409,426	83.9	104.3	73.9			51.8	81,495	34,235
11. 2019.....	539,303	168,130	371,173	68.0	65.7	69.1			51.8	165,375	49,945
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	409,518	166,533

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX			18					18	XXX
2. 2010	1,049	367	682					6	33		(27)	
3. 2011	390	47	343					0	4		(4)	
4. 2012				0	0						0	
5. 2013												1
6. 2014												1
7. 2015				1,604	1,066	97	14	(12)			611	
8. 2016								17			17	
9. 2017	(776)	(186)	(590)						(15)		15	
10. 2018		0	0									
11. 2019												
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,604	1,066	115	14	11	22		629	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior	130		308					14		115		566	1
2. 2010													
3. 2011													
4. 2012													
5. 2013													
6. 2014									11			11	
7. 2015									27			27	
8. 2016									2			2	
9. 2017									(38)			(38)	
10. 2018									(60)			(60)	
11. 2019									7			7	
12. Totals	130		308					14	63			514	1

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	437	129
2. 2010	6	33	(27)	0.6	9.0	(4.0)			51.8		
3. 2011	0	4	(4)	0.0	9.0	(1.2)			51.8		
4. 2012	0	0	0						51.8		
5. 2013									51.8		
6. 2014	11		11						51.8		11
7. 2015	1,717	1,079	638						51.8		27
8. 2016	19		19						51.8		2
9. 2017	(38)	(15)	(23)	4.9	8.1	4.0			51.8		(38)
10. 2018	(60)		(60)			(6,041,100.0)			51.8		(60)
11. 2019	7		7						51.8		7
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	437	77

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments					
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded				
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX			1						1	XXX
2. 2010.....													
3. 2011.....													
4. 2012.....		286	(286)							(6)		6	
5. 2013.....	5,173	949	4,224							95		(95)	
6. 2014.....	1,346	269	1,076							23		(23)	
7. 2015.....													
8. 2016.....													
9. 2017.....													
10. 2018.....													
11. 2019.....													
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX			1				111		(110)	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	137		1,185					424		66		1,812	1
2. 2010.....													
3. 2011.....													
4. 2012.....													
5. 2013.....										0		0	
6. 2014.....										(10)		(10)	
7. 2015.....										(27)		(27)	
8. 2016.....										10		10	
9. 2017.....										36		36	
10. 2018.....										61		61	
11. 2019.....										17		17	
12. Totals	137		1,185					424		152		1,899	1

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	1,322	490
2. 2010.....									51.8		
3. 2011.....									51.8		
4. 2012.....		(6)	6		(2.3)	(2.3)			51.8		
5. 2013.....	0	95	(95)	0.0	10.0	(2.2)			51.8		0
6. 2014.....	(10)	23	(33)	(0.7)	8.4	(3.0)			51.8		(10)
7. 2015.....	(27)		(27)						51.8		(27)
8. 2016.....	10		10						51.8		10
9. 2017.....	36		36						51.8		36
10. 2018.....	61		61						51.8		61
11. 2019.....	17		17						51.8		17
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	1,322	577

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS),**  
**BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1	2	3	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net (1 - 2)	4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	0						0	0	XXX
2. 2010	7,732	5,576	2,156	1,427	507	43	15	517	122	24	1,343	XXX
3. 2011	21,546	8,771	12,775	11,038	1,349	157	19	895	165	540	10,558	XXX
4. 2012	22,435	10,442	11,993	15,809	3,348	104	23	1,384	269	893	13,658	XXX
5. 2013	18,777	5,052	13,724	11,154	2,339	139	28	1,123	309	402	9,739	XXX
6. 2014	19,992	4,469	15,524	13,150	2,704	201	49	1,317	326	563	11,589	XXX
7. 2015	22,320	3,616	18,704	15,990	2,383	364	56	1,641	256	667	15,301	XXX
8. 2016	40,137	8,463	31,674	19,573	4,012	178	39	2,412	649	905	17,463	XXX
9. 2017	26,252	6,726	19,526	25,591	6,196	326	83	2,429	555	1,229	21,512	XXX
10. 2018	27,884	8,477	19,407	22,225	6,531	234	73	2,179	642	966	17,392	XXX
11. 2019	29,602	8,834	20,768	14,423	4,190	154	46	1,586	687	312	11,240	XXX
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	150,380	33,559	1,900	429	15,485	3,981	6,502	129,795	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior	6,689		17	0			2		1			6,710	
2. 2010			2				0		0			2	
3. 2011			3	0			0		0			3	
4. 2012			1	0			0	0	0			1	
5. 2013			2	0			0	0	0			1	
6. 2014			4	1			0	0	1			5	
7. 2015			8	1			1	0	1			8	
8. 2016			13	3			1	0	10			21	
9. 2017	58	14	6	2	1	0	2	0	21			71	2
10. 2018	142	41	95	28	3	1	4	1	67			240	6
11. 2019	1,285	373	3,756	1,090	28	8	86	25	751			4,411	114
12. Totals	8,174	428	3,907	1,125	33	9	96	27	853			11,474	122

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	6,706	3
2. 2010	1,989	644	1,345	25.7	11.6	62.4			51.8	2	1
3. 2011	12,094	1,533	10,562	56.1	17.5	82.7			51.8	3	0
4. 2012	17,299	3,640	13,659	77.1	34.9	113.9			51.8	1	0
5. 2013	12,417	2,677	9,741	66.1	53.0	71.0			51.8	1	0
6. 2014	14,674	3,080	11,594	73.4	68.9	74.7			51.8	3	1
7. 2015	18,005	2,696	15,309	80.7	74.5	81.9			51.8	7	1
8. 2016	22,188	4,704	17,484	55.3	55.6	55.2			51.8	10	11
9. 2017	28,434	6,851	21,583	108.3	101.9	110.5			51.8	47	24
10. 2018	24,949	7,317	17,632	89.5	86.3	90.9			51.8	168	72
11. 2019	22,069	6,418	15,651	74.6	72.7	75.4			51.8	3,579	832
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	10,528	945

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,563	27	22,710	(2,114)	660		(28)	34,020	XXX
2. 2010.....	93,906	46,359	47,547	38,342	15,239	1,899	1,307	3,043	2,313	310	24,424	1,341
3. 2011.....	116,393	31,833	84,560	50,793	10,110	2,719	1,640	3,912	1,040	12	44,633	2,652
4. 2012.....	118,611	37,812	80,798	47,906	14,334	4,250	1,459	3,236	1,831	294	37,767	2,462
5. 2013.....	119,178	33,421	85,757	61,661	14,550	3,474	1,015	3,519	1,930	23	51,159	2,186
6. 2014.....	128,091	31,059	97,032	53,170	11,347	5,027	1,096	3,534	2,063	358	47,225	2,251
7. 2015.....	138,275	27,120	111,155	62,133	10,256	4,685	717	4,066	1,520	20	58,391	2,370
8. 2016.....	151,834	37,120	114,714	63,151	13,569	4,441	919	3,645	2,341	23	54,408	2,768
9. 2017.....	164,505	45,588	118,917	70,640	16,958	3,704	891	4,362	3,195	39	57,663	3,182
10. 2018.....	179,929	117,978	61,951	43,241	29,207	1,722	696	4,531	2,049	26	17,542	2,899
11. 2019.....	200,712	133,974	66,738	7,676	5,374	452	165	2,694	2,208	8	3,074	2,119
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	507,274	140,971	55,082	7,790	37,201	20,490	1,085	430,307	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....	5,105	138	188,830	531	(16)	102,393	(5)	27,609		3	323,258	284	
2. 2010.....	372		132	37	0	6	31	11		9	453	1	
3. 2011.....	48		307	41	1	(24)	43	26		30	274	7	
4. 2012.....	802	160	194	65	11	2	(29)	(4)	74	116	827	7	
5. 2013.....	1,869	581	945	227	12	2	113	41	98	86	2,185	10	
6. 2014.....	2,695	539	2,463	552	15	3	261	64	140	(9)	4,416	24	
7. 2015.....	4,500	630	6,722	1,172	39	6	378	77	432	45	10,186	73	
8. 2016.....	11,375	2,275	13,396	2,857	47	9	735	170	851	178	21,092	131	
9. 2017.....	19,567	4,696	30,987	7,643	138	33	1,408	358	2,315	170	41,684	283	
10. 2018.....	30,833	20,659	54,905	41,227	192	56	2,582	1,197	3,654	223	29,027	455	
11. 2019.....	31,586	20,426	100,401	73,065	242	70	3,462	1,582	6,886	216	47,434	667	
12. Totals	108,750	50,104	399,281	127,417	682	182	111,285	3,554	42,095	1,068	480,837	1,942	

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	193,266	129,992
2. 2010.....	43,805	18,927	24,878	46.6	40.8	52.3			51.8	467	(13)
3. 2011.....	57,781	12,874	44,907	49.6	40.4	53.1			51.8	314	(40)
4. 2012.....	56,443	17,849	38,594	47.6	47.2	47.8			51.8	770	57
5. 2013.....	71,690	18,346	53,344	60.2	54.9	62.2			51.8	2,007	178
6. 2014.....	67,305	15,664	51,641	52.5	50.4	53.2			51.8	4,067	348
7. 2015.....	82,955	14,378	68,577	60.0	53.0	61.7			51.8	9,420	766
8. 2016.....	97,640	22,140	75,500	64.3	59.6	65.8			51.8	19,639	1,453
9. 2017.....	133,120	33,773	99,348	80.9	74.1	83.5			51.8	38,215	3,469
10. 2018.....	141,660	95,092	46,568	78.7	80.6	75.2			51.8	23,850	5,176
11. 2019.....	153,399	102,890	50,508	76.4	76.8	75.7			51.8	38,496	8,938
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	330,511	150,326

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....												
4. 2012.....												
5. 2013.....												
6. 2014.....												
7. 2015.....												
8. 2016.....												
9. 2017.....												
10. 2018.....												
11. 2019.....												
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

**NONE**

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2010.....													
3. 2011.....													
4. 2012.....													
5. 2013.....													
6. 2014.....													
7. 2015.....													
8. 2016.....													
9. 2017.....													
10. 2018.....													
11. 2019.....													
12. Totals													

**NONE**

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2010.....											
3. 2011.....											
4. 2012.....											
5. 2013.....											
6. 2014.....											
7. 2015.....											
8. 2016.....											
9. 2017.....											
10. 2018.....											
11. 2019.....											
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 11 - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,**  
**EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY AND THEFT)**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1	2	3	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received		11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net (1 - 2)	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,201	458	3,159	644	239		2,727	4,497	XXX
2. 2018	596,765	233,174	363,591	390,539	248,633	11,522	10,416	24,541	12,815	10,900	154,739	XXX
3. 2019	618,683	238,931	379,752	256,194	129,610	2,008	589	23,064	16,156	1,148	134,912	XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	648,935	378,701	16,689	11,649	47,844	28,971	14,775	294,147	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior	8,933	210	2,480	3,095	90	1	657	226	335		784	8,962	10
2. 2018	2,455	712	4,078	4,650	21	6	436	268	707		1,257	2,061	78
3. 2019	22,437	12,505	44,980	27,206	220	64	626	182	6,142		3,373	34,449	1,357
4. Totals	33,825	13,427	51,538	34,951	332	71	1,719	677	7,184		5,413	45,473	1,445

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	8,108	855
2. 2018	434,300	277,501	156,799	72.8	119.0	43.1			51.8	1,171	890
3. 2019	355,672	186,311	169,361	57.5	78.0	44.6			51.8	27,706	6,743
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	36,985	8,488

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received		11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	(2,234)	(696)	970	368	112		7,052	(824)	XXX
2. 2018	2,091,240	615,217	1,476,023	1,245,708	365,804	1,789	757	152,442	48,846	306,027	984,533	808,482
3. 2019	2,088,696	616,270	1,472,426	1,174,014	341,374	860	249	124,993	48,714	186,036	909,530	705,879
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,417,489	706,482	3,619	1,374	277,546	97,561	499,115	1,893,238	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
1. Prior	108	1,501	2,262	6,530	1	1	579	340	233		4,535	(5,188)	121
2. 2018	213	1,452	(1,919)	3,470	1	8	1,578	527	684		7,348	(4,900)	70
3. 2019	9,510	2,755	117,237	33,881	63	18	3,013	1,209	26,005		111,049	117,965	3,577
4. Totals	9,831	5,708	117,580	43,882	65	28	5,171	2,075	26,923		122,932	107,877	3,767

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount			
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid		
	1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	(5,661)	472
	2. 2018	1,400,497	420,864	979,633	67.0	68.4	66.4				51.8	(6,629)	1,729
3. 2019	1,455,695	428,201	1,027,494	69.7	69.5	69.8			51.8	90,110	27,854		
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	77,821	30,055		

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1K - FIDELITY/SURETY**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed		
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	2			6		32	5	XXX
2. 2018	454	132	323	110	32			30	11	1	97	XXX
3. 2019	417	121	296	26	7			7	10		16	XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	137	42			43	20	33	118	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior			188	53			117	26	24		48	250	
2. 2018			139	54			55	17	16		64	139	
3. 2019			198	76			63	20	26		100	191	
4. Totals			525	183			235	63	66		212	580	

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	135	115
2. 2018	350	114	236	77.0	86.6	73.1			51.8	85	54
3. 2019	320	114	207	76.8	93.9	69.8			51.8	122	69
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	342	238

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received		11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2018.....												XXX
3. 2019.....												XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2018.....													
3. 2019.....													
4. Totals													

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2018.....									51.8		
3. 2019.....									51.8		
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

Schedule P - Part 1M - International

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1R - SECTION 1 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX			0					0	XXX
2. 2010.....	177	63	113	2,020	816	462	209	91	6	302	1,543	236
3. 2011.....	150	23	126	1,456	226	179	41	163	2	1	1,529	287
4. 2012.....	143	29	114	696	136	55	11	225	3	32	826	253
5. 2013.....	117	24	93	3	(1)	5	1	73	2	0	79	32
6. 2014.....	114	24	91	42	8	6	1	53	2		90	3
7. 2015.....	128	19	109	3	0	0	0	8	1		10	1
8. 2016.....	83	17	66			(3)	0	2	1		(2)	
9. 2017.....	55	13	41	32	8	1	0	5	1	3	29	2
10. 2018.....	71	21	50			5	1	0	2		2	1
11. 2019.....	44	13	31						1		(1)	1
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,252	1,193	709	264	622	20	338	4,106	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....	13		20	0			10	0	4		1	47	1
2. 2010.....			6	0			3	0	1		2	9	
3. 2011.....			6	0			3	0	1		1	9	
4. 2012.....			7	1			4	1	1		1	10	
5. 2013.....			7	2			5	1	1		9	10	
6. 2014.....			8	2			4	1	1		4	11	
7. 2015.....			12	2			8	1	2		4	17	
8. 2016.....			9	3			5	1	1		26	12	
9. 2017.....			10	3			5	1	1		34	11	
10. 2018.....	26	8	22	8			9	3	4		45	42	1
11. 2019.....	1	0	20	8			6	2	3		44	20	1
12. Totals	40	8	125	30			63	12	19		171	198	2

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	33	14
2. 2010.....	2,583	1,031	1,552	1,463.5	1,635.0	1,368.2			51.8	5	3
3. 2011.....	1,808	269	1,539	1,209.4	1,147.1	1,221.0			51.8	6	4
4. 2012.....	988	151	836	688.9	518.3	732.6			51.8	5	4
5. 2013.....	93	5	89	79.6	19.0	95.6			51.8	5	5
6. 2014.....	115	14	101	101.0	61.1	111.4			51.8	6	5
7. 2015.....	32	6	27	25.1	29.2	24.4			51.8	9	8
8. 2016.....	14	5	10	17.2	27.1	14.7			51.8	6	5
9. 2017.....	54	13	41	98.8	98.7	98.9			51.8	7	5
10. 2018.....	66	22	44	92.8	102.7	88.6			51.8	32	10
11. 2019.....	31	11	19	68.9	84.3	62.3			51.8	13	7
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	128	70

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	146,902	120,715	99,906	97,692	99,956	102,031	103,877	104,851	108,592	108,317	(275)	3,466
2. 2010.....	798,037	761,112	758,175	763,832	762,129	762,828	762,537	762,008	762,781	762,907	126	899
3. 2011.....	XXX	1,368,117	1,347,475	1,323,800	1,324,840	1,330,003	1,332,815	1,333,285	1,333,912	1,334,307	395	1,022
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	1,124,897	1,126,903	1,145,543	1,138,439	1,136,583	1,135,561	1,132,495	1,132,372	(123)	(3,189)
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,164,371	1,159,592	1,155,957	1,157,548	1,156,909	1,158,154	1,158,826	672	1,916
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,078,136	1,069,969	1,079,682	1,077,035	1,078,519	1,079,049	530	2,014
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,242,506	1,229,285	1,210,915	1,206,717	1,208,060	1,343	(2,856)
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,238,114	1,212,665	1,210,919	1,209,984	(935)	(2,681)
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,254,155	1,255,808	1,260,322	4,514	6,167
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,145,161	1,134,821	(10,340)	XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,214,726	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(4,093)	6,759

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	690,773	671,647	699,557	711,399	721,741	735,452	747,774	755,833	760,541	764,390	3,849	8,557
2. 2010.....	1,392,837	1,348,353	1,343,033	1,335,709	1,337,035	1,336,401	1,338,730	1,339,584	1,339,803	1,340,157	354	573
3. 2011.....	XXX	1,807,638	1,826,476	1,836,123	1,842,550	1,850,920	1,856,930	1,857,143	1,857,842	1,858,116	274	973
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	1,703,670	1,690,492	1,707,100	1,725,642	1,735,843	1,736,251	1,737,360	1,739,384	2,024	3,133
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,540,026	1,540,341	1,582,535	1,594,629	1,597,654	1,601,689	1,606,602	4,913	8,948
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,478,587	1,519,559	1,540,898	1,549,252	1,554,663	1,557,842	3,180	8,590
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,767,148	1,797,477	1,825,325	1,840,799	1,844,390	3,591	19,065
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,750,214	1,752,689	1,779,655	1,779,953	298	27,264
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,596,717	1,576,540	1,583,144	6,604	(13,574)
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,483,840	1,480,430	(3,410)	XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,506,215	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											21,676	63,529

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	62,143	64,900	75,176	76,461	77,605	76,153	76,187	75,503	75,238	74,538	(700)	(965)
2. 2010.....	61,766	62,055	60,708	62,247	61,461	61,787	62,137	61,817	61,279	61,089	(190)	(727)
3. 2011.....	XXX	74,983	81,323	81,747	80,190	81,322	83,022	84,931	84,627	84,155	(472)	(776)
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	79,516	86,885	85,779	87,045	89,226	90,005	89,019	88,150	(869)	(1,855)
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	79,293	80,197	80,778	80,373	81,602	80,441	79,877	(564)	(1,725)
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	74,728	69,967	68,233	73,149	71,995	70,293	(1,702)	(2,856)
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	72,163	70,525	77,073	79,110	76,710	(2,400)	(363)
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58,686	60,945	66,458	64,433	(2,025)	3,488
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	64,334	66,903	70,054	3,150	5,719
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	82,993	94,201	11,208	XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	97,728	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											5,434	(60)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	389,438	387,562	388,711	390,013	391,074	387,595	384,860	378,361	373,729	365,819	(7,910)	(12,542)
2. 2010.....	113,345	111,795	111,968	111,220	111,162	114,551	114,897	114,848	114,148	113,724	(424)	(1,125)
3. 2011.....	XXX	159,958	166,549	168,061	168,423	173,094	175,800	175,797	174,542	175,092	551	(705)
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	133,828	136,593	136,050	135,382	137,172	135,686	134,392	134,514	123	(1,172)
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	105,256	107,193	105,214	108,876	107,937	106,803	107,004	201	(932)
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	98,000	96,762	95,064	94,015	92,306	92,093	(213)	(1,923)
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	106,320	102,331	99,734	97,211	97,242	31	(2,492)
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	90,629	89,022	85,100	84,763	(337)	(4,259)
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	76,601	72,882	68,609	(4,272)	(7,992)
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	69,157	67,431	(1,725)	XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57,774	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(13,976)	(33,141)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

1. Prior.....	352,860	331,797	281,371	273,508	256,938	246,095	243,075	226,018	233,320	224,165	(9,155)	(1,853)
2. 2010.....	328,677	351,273	346,577	343,845	343,697	341,635	337,869	333,968	333,634	332,129	(1,505)	(1,839)
3. 2011.....	XXX	503,443	513,928	510,129	502,922	506,493	500,127	499,906	497,060	494,430	(2,630)	(5,476)
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	485,851	489,774	483,906	480,356	478,794	477,351	471,993	471,459	(534)	(5,893)
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	409,319	406,749	406,502	402,906	398,481	394,484	391,292	(3,192)	(7,190)
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	392,505	384,839	378,655	379,294	376,409	375,683	(726)	(3,611)
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	370,359	371,630	375,300	382,439	380,278	(2,160)	4,979
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	358,180	357,271	364,567	362,914	(1,653)	5,642
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	335,240	342,923	347,667	4,744	12,426
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	358,328	367,388	9,060	XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	333,796	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(7,752)	(2,814)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior	8,442	9,843	10,214	11,430	11,596	11,557	11,209	11,040	10,986	11,142	157	102
2. 2010												
3. 2011	XXX											
4. 2012	XXX	XXX				6	0	0	0	0		
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX			0						
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	199	972	622	622	622		
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals											157	102

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior	10,770	11,533	10,476	14,748	12,529	12,384	10,409	10,962	11,135	11,036	(100)	74
2. 2010												
3. 2011	XXX											
4. 2012	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018	XXX				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(100)	74

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

1. Prior	13,051	13,172	12,570	8,630	8,597	8,600	8,611	8,593	8,592	8,592	0	(1)
2. 2010	1,208	1,075	1,009	948	948	948	961	957	951	950	(2)	(7)
3. 2011	XXX	9,568	9,849	9,829	9,829	9,830	9,844	9,841	9,838	9,831	(7)	(11)
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	12,711	12,686	12,727	12,579	12,568	12,567	12,563	12,544	(18)	(23)
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,102	8,879	8,933	8,936	8,935	8,929	8,927	(2)	(8)
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,535	10,517	10,567	10,613	10,637	10,602	(35)	(12)
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,563	13,501	13,558	13,668	13,923	255	365
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,629	15,625	15,664	15,711	48	86
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,372	19,457	19,687	231	315
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,349	16,028	679	XXX
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	14,001	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											1,147	705

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

1. Prior	292,206	298,005	407,038	406,208	417,164	455,651	554,696	589,750	596,905	618,190	21,286	28,440
2. 2010	34,689	25,205	22,558	23,448	24,564	24,835	25,567	25,182	24,291	24,136	(155)	(1,046)
3. 2011	XXX	48,785	41,318	39,429	42,402	41,398	41,308	41,911	42,211	42,009	(202)	98
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	39,088	35,794	36,110	35,247	35,679	37,526	37,168	37,115	(53)	(411)
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	42,215	45,475	48,558	48,068	52,078	51,044	51,658	614	(420)
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,630	43,289	42,714	48,178	46,157	50,030	3,873	1,852
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59,558	55,727	59,134	64,004	65,599	1,595	6,465
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	61,193	68,467	71,611	73,345	1,734	4,878
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	77,061	86,519	95,866	9,347	18,805
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	34,544	40,432	5,888	XXX
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	43,137	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											43,927	58,661

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior												
2. 2010												
3. 2011	XXX											
4. 2012	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017	XXX											
10. 2018	XXX				XXX							
11. 2019	XXX		XXX	XXX								
12. Totals												

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
 SCHEDULE P - PART 2I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,  
 EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31,091	32,323	34,955	2,631	3,864
2. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	137,603	144,367	6,763	XXX
3. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	156,311	XXX	XXX
4. Totals											9,395	3,864

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior.....	XXX	61,520	52,421	57,360	4,938	(4,161)						
2. 2018.....	XXX	881,679	875,354	(6,325)	XXX							
3. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	925,210	XXX	XXX							
4. Totals											(1,387)	(4,161)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	532	584	460	(124)	(72)						
2. 2018.....	XXX	250	201	(49)	XXX							
3. 2019.....	XXX	183	XXX	XXX								
4. Totals											(173)	(72)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2018.....	XXX											
3. 2019.....	XXX											
4. Totals											XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX											
10. 2018.....	XXX				XXX							
11. 2019.....	XXX		XXX	XXX								
12. Totals												

Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 2R - SECTION 1 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	2,517	2,525	2,374	2,335	2,224	1,835	1,819	1,793	1,782	1,774	(8)	(19)
2. 2010.....	1,068	1,386	1,499	1,524	1,553	1,481	1,485	1,473	1,469	1,466	(3)	(8)
3. 2011.....	XXX	1,511	1,568	1,556	1,577	1,395	1,391	1,384	1,379	1,376	(3)	(8)
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	955	929	919	443	626	620	615	613	(3)	(7)
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	71	56	43	32	26	20	17	(3)	(9)
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	53	58	68	58	52	48	(4)	(9)
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57	42	34	24	18	(6)	(16)
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31	17	12	8	(4)	(10)
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	47	39	35	(4)	(11)
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	38	42	4	XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	18	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(35)	(98)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2R - SECTION 2 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX											
10. 2018.....	XXX				XXX							
11. 2019.....	XXX		XXX	XXX								
12. Totals												

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2S - FINANCIAL GUARANTY/MORTGAGE GUARANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2018.....	XXX			XXX								
3. 2019.....	XXX											
4. Totals												

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2T - WARRANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2018.....	XXX			XXX								
3. 2019.....	XXX											
4. Totals												

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019		
1. Prior.....	.000	43,414	53,500	75,652	81,591	92,899	95,997	98,677	100,876	102,412	1,473	5,690
2. 2010.....	513,471	698,457	735,658	760,357	764,987	757,436	759,652	760,810	761,897	762,413	134,537	99,101
3. 2011.....	XXX	1,009,929	1,265,979	1,304,087	1,319,686	1,323,758	1,329,545	1,331,442	1,332,558	1,333,043	207,747	127,686
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	812,723	1,037,864	1,089,273	1,112,160	1,122,319	1,126,406	1,128,138	1,129,809	172,794	111,669
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	855,139	1,078,491	1,122,530	1,142,516	1,150,069	1,154,499	1,156,243	135,558	112,826
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	779,105	1,002,110	1,046,833	1,062,716	1,071,455	1,075,425	120,046	119,254
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	847,958	1,135,721	1,171,852	1,191,349	1,199,679	81,614	118,306
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	886,722	1,154,388	1,183,916	1,198,662	136,614	118,039
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,005,877	1,188,611	1,231,070	131,263	152,398
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	847,791	1,102,901	122,183	120,473
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	819,594	92,234	111,373

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	.000	366,989	550,075	656,544	691,656	700,494	720,823	732,963	738,856	746,714	39,033	8,630
2. 2010.....	493,395	927,114	1,128,158	1,238,435	1,284,507	1,314,614	1,326,876	1,332,213	1,335,973	1,337,424	462,954	89,162
3. 2011.....	XXX	731,266	1,331,067	1,600,138	1,737,152	1,800,607	1,828,989	1,841,652	1,847,073	1,850,563	487,575	91,087
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	686,882	1,230,890	1,481,716	1,625,940	1,690,598	1,714,586	1,724,600	1,731,376	511,789	98,334
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	629,433	1,123,413	1,365,224	1,488,639	1,558,756	1,580,844	1,594,707	395,564	108,614
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	606,051	1,103,410	1,329,036	1,452,817	1,511,345	1,535,221	412,448	99,592
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	719,214	1,289,115	1,566,828	1,720,236	1,794,604	430,845	116,689
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	680,840	1,239,845	1,521,255	1,665,167	444,518	79,295
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	586,856	1,095,266	1,352,290	390,936	66,664
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	540,308	1,020,573	350,997	62,007
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	528,602	234,587	41,263

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	.000	29,545	50,009	63,296	67,118	71,412	73,163	73,598	74,100	74,249	2,459	600
2. 2010.....	14,067	30,975	41,998	52,090	56,662	57,945	59,956	60,811	60,864	60,953	10,195	1,829
3. 2011.....	XXX	17,573	41,897	55,956	66,581	73,538	75,856	82,651	83,596	83,757	9,913	1,739
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	17,920	41,715	56,969	70,235	79,705	86,429	87,457	87,772	10,903	1,817
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	18,605	38,629	54,657	66,283	74,266	77,104	78,716	7,853	1,494
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,332	33,111	45,607	60,039	66,937	68,655	8,838	1,453
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,032	32,075	52,112	66,303	71,476	8,219	1,418
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,327	27,465	45,384	54,697	7,722	1,170
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,723	30,420	48,433	7,723	1,056
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17,273	40,458	9,526	1,772
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,993	6,904	953

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	.000	56,797	91,840	125,031	145,153	158,518	174,086	186,483	197,158	209,765	8,492	1,479
2. 2010.....	17,781	44,305	61,749	73,587	81,012	71,167	77,182	81,409	83,943	86,941	9,919	3,284
3. 2011.....	XXX	26,671	64,921	91,170	108,813	114,945	126,863	132,764	138,041	141,786	8,742	3,294
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	21,300	52,992	73,559	86,301	95,654	102,064	105,791	108,657	11,738	2,951
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,652	40,494	56,521	67,943	75,492	80,095	82,959	5,223	1,959
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,022	32,867	46,945	56,296	61,616	65,365	9,012	1,526
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,181	33,367	47,785	58,032	63,739	5,760	1,469
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,618	30,381	43,027	51,261	5,389	1,374
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,433	23,438	33,006	4,684	1,140
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,212	23,160	3,699	796
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,471	1,523	358

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

1. Prior.....	.000	76,129	112,128	150,912	163,677	173,575	183,098	189,550	201,638	200,302	3,338	5,895
2. 2010.....	154,686	251,149	284,079	308,195	323,077	316,238	320,888	321,870	324,010	326,008	28,185	17,040
3. 2011.....	XXX	270,816	379,172	423,766	448,922	462,590	470,403	478,050	484,856	485,736	24,203	15,774
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	251,281	359,301	394,469	421,440	441,185	452,731	456,071	460,799	30,769	15,041
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	203,497	286,996	327,055	352,867	367,383	375,986	378,138	18,595	14,057
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	189,439	272,670	306,072	331,489	349,007	358,123	24,643	14,216
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	175,274	259,659	297,598	331,973	348,853	16,068	12,844
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	174,089	259,885	293,895	320,820	17,164	12,053
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	180,299	249,649	278,918	17,670	12,660
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	170,019	264,396	15,044	10,056
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	143,980	9,797	7,159

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019		
1. Prior.....	.000	3,054	4,874	6,660	8,835	9,785	10,003	10,654	10,673	10,691	33	28
2. 2010.....											(1)	1
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX				0	0	0	0	0		
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									1
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								1
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		37	622	622	622		
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....	.000	1,400	2,370	9,054	9,104	9,127	9,287	9,288	9,288	9,289	2	13
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

1. Prior.....	.000	1,460	1,894	1,893	1,882	1,882	1,882	1,883	1,883	1,883	XXX	XXX
2. 2010.....	922	957	948	948	947	947	947	947	947	947	XXX	XXX
3. 2011.....	XXX	8,898	9,705	9,814	9,818	9,822	9,825	9,828	9,828	9,828	XXX	XXX
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	10,285	12,348	12,476	12,535	12,540	12,543	12,543	12,543	XXX	XXX
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,603	8,791	8,916	8,922	8,928	8,926	8,926	XXX	XXX
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,975	10,472	10,553	10,584	10,631	10,598	XXX	XXX
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,501	13,471	13,541	13,655	13,916	XXX	XXX
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,689	15,580	15,630	15,700	XXX	XXX
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,424	19,345	19,638	XXX	XXX
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,062	15,855	XXX	XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,341	XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

1. Prior.....	.000	53,399	97,206	144,655	183,688	231,253	264,606	272,939	289,181	322,541	708	978
2. 2010.....	2,461	8,021	14,781	18,527	22,170	23,278	23,973	24,569	24,812	23,694	698	642
3. 2011.....	XXX	4,149	15,538	25,282	32,489	36,580	38,906	40,653	41,076	41,761	1,257	1,388
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	2,722	12,689	22,321	29,165	32,047	34,843	35,341	36,362	1,100	1,355
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,202	16,076	29,613	37,239	46,220	48,898	49,570	729	1,447
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,317	12,924	23,042	36,889	41,263	45,754	750	1,476
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,074	16,913	30,567	47,559	55,845	645	1,652
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,033	22,105	40,714	53,104	901	1,736
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,920	27,233	56,496	850	2,050
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,482	15,060	671	1,772
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,588	298	1,154

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....	.000											
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 3I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019		
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.000	22,070	26,328	XXX	XXX
2. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	118,029	143,013	XXX	XXX
3. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	128,004	XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior.....	XXX	.000	63,717	62,781								
2. 2018.....	XXX	798,033	880,937	784,379	24,033							
3. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	833,251	676,277	26,025							

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	.000	235	234	XXX	XXX						
2. 2018.....	XXX	63	78	XXX	XXX							
3. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	18	XXX	XXX							

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior.....	XXX	.000			XXX	XXX						
2. 2018.....	XXX			XXX	XXX							
3. 2019.....	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX							

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior.....	.000										XXX	XXX
2. 2010.....											XXX	XXX
3. 2011.....	XXX										XXX	XXX
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX									XXX	XXX
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX								XXX	XXX
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX	XXX
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						XXX	XXX
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					XXX	XXX
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 3R - SECTION 1 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019		
1. Prior.....	.000	821	1,530	1,584	1,751	1,679	1,681	1,716	1,731	1,731	79	112
2. 2010.....	628	956	1,421	1,450	1,488	1,441	1,458	1,458	1,458	1,458	135	101
3. 2011.....	XXX	530	1,393	1,393	1,422	1,359	1,364	1,365	1,368	1,368	162	125
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	606	595	604	603	604	604	604	604	151	102
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	10	7	7	8	8	8	14	18
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	17	35	39	39	39	1	2
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	3	3	3		1
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		(3)	(3)	(3)		
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24	25	25	2	
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		3		
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3R - SECTION 2 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....	.000											
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3S - FINANCIAL GUARANTY/MORTGAGE GUARANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2018.....	XXX											
3. 2019.....	XXX											

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3T - WARRANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2018.....	XXX											
3. 2019.....	XXX											

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	81,559	42,983	19,883	9,279	6,091	1,181	1,246	41	155	(46)
2. 2010.....	152,280	29,731	11,494	2,333	(665)	3,280	1,530	396	323	170
3. 2011.....	XXX	192,801	38,377	17,310	(2,307)	1,944	1,554	516	398	384
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	173,828	32,648	39,114	19,309	10,660	6,801	2,634	1,623
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	156,011	43,180	32,246	7,655	3,334	1,886	1,267
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	220,174	40,233	19,792	7,200	3,896	2,554
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	292,962	54,589	22,787	8,018	4,638
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	251,367	24,336	14,805	5,654
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(2,899)	(5,164)	7,196
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	122,754	(32,654)
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	275,958

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	333,751	134,606	68,628	30,956	19,127	30,022	26,628	26,096	26,287	23,569
2. 2010.....	553,059	198,363	101,258	44,083	26,585	7,203	4,717	3,131	2,404	1,795
3. 2011.....	XXX	667,297	225,971	101,775	39,391	16,656	12,107	8,300	7,074	5,712
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	625,106	204,316	88,210	31,277	17,167	8,829	6,180	4,275
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	554,982	173,844	82,349	45,804	14,764	9,208	6,696
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	539,028	191,916	92,517	38,555	18,404	10,480
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	654,255	239,258	115,866	50,643	23,238
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	699,466	257,447	123,255	53,364
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	683,078	249,607	113,602
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	638,415	243,692
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	662,963

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	22,678	9,939	10,375	6,188	6,393	3,348	2,367	1,653	1,108	252
2. 2010.....	31,654	17,808	8,984	4,320	2,490	2,097	1,410	868	346	105
3. 2011.....	XXX	41,596	23,701	12,909	6,177	4,321	4,900	1,327	697	177
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	40,737	21,954	13,243	6,039	3,260	2,393	1,210	230
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	39,384	22,140	15,207	7,143	3,338	1,709	436
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	43,487	22,152	11,776	6,643	3,171	1,024
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	41,516	20,873	12,167	6,816	2,254
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	33,507	16,482	10,951	3,837
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	35,650	17,855	10,954
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,165	29,563
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58,965

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	239,617	199,774	182,159	164,349	155,017	143,754	130,177	119,713	113,995	105,372
2. 2010.....	68,350	46,279	33,921	25,167	19,837	28,859	25,279	23,123	21,033	19,265
3. 2011.....	XXX	96,636	67,074	47,937	34,839	33,935	30,203	25,116	21,274	20,900
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	85,613	57,793	41,194	32,024	27,305	23,216	19,763	18,065
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	67,102	46,162	31,826	27,804	22,600	18,839	17,742
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	68,665	47,481	34,958	27,892	23,692	21,341
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	78,173	52,219	37,367	29,027	24,760
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	63,108	42,761	29,969	23,740
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	55,879	38,064	27,087
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48,657	32,814
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	38,179

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

1. Prior.....	280,933	205,503	136,037	102,720	81,836	62,458	53,114	30,533	26,975	21,514
2. 2010.....	121,164	68,574	39,984	24,219	16,171	20,011	15,116	10,176	7,638	5,576
3. 2011.....	XXX	156,830	90,156	57,679	37,896	29,258	19,902	14,378	10,828	7,214
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	154,468	85,520	63,450	37,687	26,401	19,279	12,182	9,008
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	134,975	77,496	46,910	33,676	22,191	14,124	9,806
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	143,641	74,851	46,072	29,379	20,178	13,681
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	135,023	69,991	45,415	31,619	21,878
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	122,133	58,119	42,957	26,368
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	88,062	45,678	36,107
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	112,020	58,355
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	133,761

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	3,224	1,940	1,010	2,722	646	1,328	919	235	312	322
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior	7,858	8,014	7,285	5,715	3,445	3,310	1,162	1,714	1,711	1,610
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX									
10. 2018	XXX									
11. 2019	XXX									

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

1. Prior	4,925	4,555	3,895	8	8	11	22	21	20	19
2. 2010	221	74	37	1	0	0	14	9	4	2
3. 2011	XXX	364	92	14	7	8	17	11	8	3
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	721	42	218	19	8	4	2	1
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	817	22	9	11	5	3	1
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,011	16	6	9	6	4
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,210	18	5	11	7
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,080	15	5	11
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,564	84	5
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,665	70
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,727

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

1. Prior	273,521	229,892	300,893	249,938	223,138	217,793	284,411	312,632	303,771	290,698
2. 2010	27,949	12,147	3,604	2,126	455	758	587	213	71	71
3. 2011	XXX	34,165	16,395	6,287	4,228	2,183	882	394	321	199
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	27,247	13,044	7,373	3,202	1,564	953	378	104
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	26,752	17,377	9,819	4,552	3,295	1,592	790
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	33,712	19,101	11,411	6,215	2,759	2,108
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	42,850	26,043	16,622	8,601	5,850
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,452	30,697	20,035	11,104
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	54,057	35,349	24,394
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,965	15,062
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,216

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior										
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX									
10. 2018	XXX									
11. 2019	XXX									

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 4I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,  
 EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,423	282	(184)
2. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,904	(404)
3. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	18,219

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior.....	XXX	54,579	(19,139)	(4,028)						
2. 2018.....	XXX	77,124	(4,338)							
3. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	85,160							

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	532	349	226						
2. 2018.....	XXX	187	123							
3. 2019.....	XXX	165								

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior.....	XXX									
2. 2018.....	XXX									
3. 2019.....	XXX									

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2010.....										
3. 2011.....	XXX									
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017.....	XXX									
10. 2018.....	XXX									
11. 2019.....	XXX									

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 4R - SECTION 1 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	1,086	732	336	238	161	153	135	61	39	30
2. 2010.....	178	174	(4)	(14)	(23)	29	22	16	11	8
3. 2011.....	XXX	370	26	9	(6)	31	23	16	11	9
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	(31)	(43)	(64)	(73)	22	16	12	9
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	64	46	34	25	18	12	9
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	52	40	28	19	14	10
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	56	42	31	21	16
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31	20	15	10
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22	15	10
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27	20
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4R - SECTION 2 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2010.....										
3. 2011.....	XXX									
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017.....	XXX									
10. 2018.....	XXX									
11. 2019.....	XXX									

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4S - FINANCIAL GUARANTY/MORTGAGE GUARANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX									
2. 2018.....	XXX									
3. 2019.....	XXX									

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4T - WARRANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX									
2. 2018.....	XXX									
3. 2019.....	XXX									

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**  
**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	19,631	535	445	(139)	507	83	25	14	(9)	14
2. 2010	115,378	132,844	133,916	134,137	134,499	134,477	134,525	134,534	134,532	134,537
3. 2011	XXX	183,920	205,387	206,279	207,699	207,631	207,700	207,711	207,720	207,747
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	146,316	164,888	172,423	172,461	172,595	172,694	172,780	172,794
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	126,621	134,262	134,945	135,244	135,393	135,534	135,558
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	107,946	118,497	119,524	119,803	119,983	120,046
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	61,297	79,763	81,038	81,372	81,614
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	116,331	134,676	136,119	136,614
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	110,891	129,510	131,263
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	103,491	122,183
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	92,234

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	3,478	2,089	1,079	863	358	161	120	96	80	56
2. 2010	7,765	1,200	622	274	122	59	45	21	12	9
3. 2011	XXX	11,538	1,565	742	291	139	64	40	26	17
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	10,264	1,822	739	368	146	89	42	25
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,541	1,478	538	245	131	65	40
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,824	1,404	476	229	99	50
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,905	1,598	478	211	91
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,685	1,391	420	177
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,939	2,032	786
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,445	2,121
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,441

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	33,723	2,049	546	334	554	150	76	61	40	27
2. 2010	202,045	230,478	232,602	232,947	233,396	233,482	233,592	233,613	233,634	233,647
3. 2011	XXX	301,635	331,168	332,854	334,876	335,143	335,311	335,375	335,410	335,450
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	248,645	274,731	283,576	284,012	284,182	284,327	284,447	284,488
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	232,164	245,874	247,410	247,932	248,172	248,366	248,424
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	217,403	236,830	238,492	238,956	239,236	239,350
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	170,511	197,506	199,076	199,664	200,011
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	227,000	252,043	254,115	254,830
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	255,923	282,066	284,447
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	218,509	244,777
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	214,048

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 5B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL  
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	123,846	22,329	8,135	3,182	4,292	509	278	141	89	78
2. 2010	312,381	432,699	449,173	455,541	461,412	462,331	462,693	462,851	462,922	462,954
3. 2011	XXX	326,497	447,305	466,773	483,388	485,958	486,927	487,315	487,515	487,575
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	335,111	455,735	501,161	507,731	510,216	511,191	511,596	511,789
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	311,086	371,662	386,516	392,123	394,339	395,184	395,564
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	290,087	389,590	404,194	409,493	411,583	412,448
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	293,293	406,704	422,575	428,477	430,845
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	311,686	422,602	438,794	444,518
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	280,578	376,673	390,936
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	258,478	350,997
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	234,587

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	35,898	15,320	6,686	2,931	1,602	1,021	735	578	502	408
2. 2010	77,040	25,789	10,703	4,255	1,595	677	361	197	110	76
3. 2011	XXX	74,531	26,923	11,673	4,549	1,766	842	446	225	121
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	73,641	26,696	11,038	4,483	1,742	800	370	203
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	65,202	22,720	9,235	3,815	1,521	674	309
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58,900	21,098	8,540	3,508	1,360	576
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	63,499	22,751	9,225	3,693	1,487
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60,946	21,958	8,539	3,363
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	54,038	19,023	7,264
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51,677	18,025
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51,503

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	79,929	5,967	1,505	452	3,488	145	87	62	58	19
2. 2010	451,839	541,158	546,053	547,624	551,481	551,899	552,085	552,160	552,181	552,192
3. 2011	XXX	462,849	557,331	565,607	577,258	578,310	578,642	578,751	578,802	578,783
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	475,598	572,351	606,503	609,401	609,887	610,155	610,261	610,326
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	456,703	494,551	502,087	503,700	504,181	504,384	504,488
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	410,657	505,496	510,480	511,917	512,367	512,616
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	447,411	541,430	546,833	548,449	549,022
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	430,221	520,032	525,572	527,176
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	383,444	460,234	464,864
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	357,076	431,029
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	327,353

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 5C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL  
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	2,465	1,071	271	148	123	19	547	4	275	2
2. 2010	6,017	9,207	9,575	9,800	10,000	10,020	10,026	10,034	10,193	10,195
3. 2011	XXX	6,242	8,702	9,189	9,622	9,680	9,700	9,723	9,910	9,913
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	6,610	9,183	10,395	10,555	10,618	10,677	10,889	10,903
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,227	7,149	7,428	7,536	7,639	7,841	7,853
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,314	8,217	8,531	8,712	8,815	8,838
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,572	7,643	7,981	8,167	8,219
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,283	7,214	7,596	7,722
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,406	7,414	7,723
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,497	9,526
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,904

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	1,002	577	295	157	43	20	13	10	8	7
2. 2010	1,568	706	354	166	37	12	18	7	8	2
3. 2011	XXX	1,685	771	352	126	59	53	27	12	6
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	1,462	801	278	114	87	30	28	11
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,324	494	212	159	50	28	16
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,197	574	307	116	47	17
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,313	603	285	93	35
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,184	581	202	76
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,165	476	180
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,180	929
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,294

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	1,870	822	94	54	31	5	781	2	611	1
2. 2010	8,525	11,445	11,588	11,667	11,761	11,764	11,777	11,776	12,026	12,026
3. 2011	XXX	8,746	10,958	11,131	11,378	11,388	11,404	11,409	11,657	11,658
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	9,084	11,544	12,327	12,360	12,408	12,413	12,728	12,731
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,327	8,893	9,004	9,094	9,107	9,357	9,363
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,277	10,076	10,209	10,240	10,305	10,308
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,728	9,513	9,623	9,661	9,673
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,123	8,836	8,932	8,967
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,147	8,837	8,959
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,620	12,227
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,151

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 5D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	7,024	(255)	1,354	831	3,531	510	1,210	251	904	156
2. 2010	4,978	8,298	9,227	9,722	8,788	8,953	9,082	9,173	9,881	9,919
3. 2011	XXX	4,674	8,150	8,959	7,151	7,433	7,645	7,796	8,665	8,742
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	4,958	7,976	9,944	10,409	10,712	10,958	11,669	11,738
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,589	3,132	3,780	4,254	4,572	5,129	5,223
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,364	7,255	8,018	8,479	8,869	9,012
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,214	4,416	5,083	5,528	5,760
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,145	4,342	5,039	5,389
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,172	4,141	4,684
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,960	3,699
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,523

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	6,616	4,767	3,398	2,518	2,114	1,554	1,342	1,081	930	775
2. 2010	4,466	2,250	1,491	910	605	370	326	211	186	154
3. 2011	XXX	4,592	2,830	1,636	986	567	532	353	285	206
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	3,354	2,581	1,383	814	686	419	311	242
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,894	1,839	1,113	822	488	321	228
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,102	1,759	1,101	669	374	235
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,084	1,683	1,026	576	341
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,975	1,529	869	530
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,521	1,160	674
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,313	1,130
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,155

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	5,430	(1,582)	282	126	3,207	50	1,237	52	1,449	27
2. 2010	11,191	12,952	13,300	13,301	12,094	12,048	12,153	12,147	13,344	13,357
3. 2011	XXX	10,891	13,349	13,111	10,743	10,652	10,871	10,865	12,230	12,242
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	9,905	12,658	13,562	13,540	13,771	13,790	14,917	14,930
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,397	6,254	6,308	6,575	6,612	7,384	7,410
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,130	10,124	10,394	10,509	10,750	10,773
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,889	7,199	7,429	7,528	7,570
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,767	7,011	7,222	7,293
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,355	6,357	6,498
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,732	5,625
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,036

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**  
**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	17,458	(7,001)	848	590	2,761	121	3,616	48	2,305	48
2. 2010	20,099	25,939	26,696	27,177	27,183	27,237	27,262	27,294	28,167	28,185
3. 2011	XXX	21,485	26,810	27,885	22,459	22,567	22,601	22,671	24,183	24,203
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	20,165	25,495	28,280	28,561	28,703	28,887	30,726	30,769
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,491	16,652	17,286	17,552	17,856	18,559	18,595
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,703	23,181	23,779	24,133	24,555	24,643
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,940	14,914	15,528	15,889	16,068
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,240	16,107	16,805	17,164
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,225	16,999	17,670
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,441	15,044
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,797

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	3,433	2,368	1,694	1,244	723	375	306	222	183	85
2. 2010	4,171	1,791	1,216	824	361	118	128	62	47	21
3. 2011	XXX	4,897	2,534	1,436	545	181	237	108	91	31
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	3,597	2,725	1,120	381	212	137	125	55
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,951	1,954	688	632	246	116	70
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,434	1,615	945	569	265	130
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,920	1,662	914	481	161
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,689	1,579	789	384
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,610	1,472	809
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,485	1,382
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,717

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	21,355	(6,434)	1,277	769	2,616	217	5,130	94	4,799	56
2. 2010	34,585	42,439	43,521	44,083	43,979	43,991	44,072	44,102	45,226	45,246
3. 2011	XXX	36,288	43,237	44,030	38,153	38,049	38,206	38,245	39,994	40,008
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	33,166	41,307	43,350	43,200	43,362	43,674	45,829	45,864
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,209	31,179	31,209	31,715	31,855	32,706	32,722
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	33,070	37,313	38,056	38,425	38,935	38,989
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22,925	27,978	28,662	28,969	29,074
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,748	28,625	29,351	29,601
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26,004	30,494	31,138
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22,231	26,482
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,672

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 5F - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

**SECTION 1A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	8	7	6	5	10	3	1	1	1	
2. 2010	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	25	20	13	4	5	3	6	4	1	1
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX					1			
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX				2			
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		1			
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 3A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	3	6	6	1	12	3	9	1		
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX					1			
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX				2	1	1	1
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			1	1	1	1
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		1			
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 5F - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE  
SECTION 1B**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	6	2	1	(2)	2	(1)		(1)		
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 2B**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	12	9	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 3B**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	5	1			3					
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5H - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
**SECTION 1A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	217	154	257	124	42	56	41	9	8	17
2. 2010.....	209	419	580	623	682	691	695	695	696	698
3. 2011.....	XXX	497	946	1,081	1,207	1,232	1,250	1,252	1,253	1,257
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	480	800	1,000	1,042	1,073	1,090	1,096	1,100
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	428	502	565	652	701	721	729
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	359	446	578	686	729	750
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	56	326	467	589	645
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	339	601	780	901
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	349	641	850
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	352	671
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	298

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	788	838	213	220	204	162	113	120	177	284
2. 2010.....	302	191	163	60	29	16	14	5	4	1
3. 2011.....	XXX	612	289	173	127	62	25	18	14	7
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	539	302	182	97	42	28	12	7
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	480	311	220	105	40	17	10
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	514	336	227	119	48	24
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	575	353	278	151	73
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	512	393	268	131
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	669	417	283
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	670	455
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	667

**SECTION 3A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	445	428	187	218	55	52	29	23	73	137
2. 2010.....	656	991	1,261	1,255	1,313	1,333	1,347	1,339	1,340	1,341
3. 2011.....	XXX	1,714	2,234	2,462	2,614	2,627	2,643	2,645	2,650	2,652
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	1,538	2,142	2,385	2,420	2,435	2,455	2,461	2,462
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,633	1,902	2,028	2,111	2,149	2,171	2,186
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,598	1,912	2,114	2,203	2,236	2,251
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,398	1,913	2,195	2,322	2,370
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,759	2,393	2,666	2,768
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,184	2,855	3,182
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,225	2,899
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,119

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5R - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
**SECTION 1A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	58	25	15	12	22	2		2	1	
2. 2010	61	110	122	126	134	135	135	135	135	135
3. 2011	XXX	81	139	149	162	162	162	162	162	162
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	87	115	149	148	149	151	151	151
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	16	14	14	14	14	14	14
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		(1)	1	1	1	1
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(1)		
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2	2	2
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	54	41	29	13	6	5	4	2	1	1
2. 2010	43	22	13	8	4	2				
3. 2011	XXX	70	19	9	1	1	1	1		
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	43	11	4	4	2			
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	1	1				
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1			
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1		
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1

**SECTION 3A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	100	56	43	11	18	4	1	2	1	1
2. 2010	136	204	226	231	236	236	236	236	236	236
3. 2011	XXX	198	268	276	286	287	287	287	287	287
4. 2012	XXX	XXX	188	219	252	253	253	253	253	253
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	35	32	32	32	32	32	32
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	3	3	3	3
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	1	1
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2	2	2
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 3

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 6C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL  
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2010.....	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	
3. 2011.....	XXX	151,066	151,066	151,066	151,066	151,066	151,066	151,066	151,066	151,066	
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	151,695	151,695	151,695	151,695	151,695	151,695	151,695	151,695	
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	149,126	149,126	149,126	149,126	149,126	149,126	149,126	
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	138,928	138,928	138,928	138,928	138,928	138,928	
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	133,499	133,499	133,499	133,499	133,499	
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	130,667	130,667	130,667	130,667	
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	139,001	139,001	139,001	
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	187,534	187,534	
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	205,216	205,216
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	205,216
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	142,049	151,066	151,695	149,126	138,928	133,499	130,667	139,001	187,534	205,216	XXX

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2010.....	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	
3. 2011.....	XXX	14,661	14,661	14,661	14,661	14,661	14,661	14,661	14,661	14,661	
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	31,250	31,250	31,250	31,250	31,250	31,250	31,250	31,250	
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	30,959	30,959	30,959	30,959	30,959	30,959	30,959	
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,811	28,811	28,811	28,811	28,811	28,811	
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	18,919	18,919	18,919	18,919	18,919	
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,613	29,613	29,613	29,613	
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	39,502	39,502	39,502	
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	66,043	66,043	
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	73,646	73,646
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	73,646
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	43,536	14,661	31,250	30,959	28,811	18,919	29,613	39,502	66,043	73,646	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)  
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2010.....	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	
3. 2011.....	XXX	244,073	244,073	244,073	244,073	244,073	244,073	244,073	244,073	244,073	
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	258,660	258,660	258,660	258,660	258,660	258,660	258,660	258,660	
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	233,308	233,308	233,308	233,308	233,308	233,308	233,308	
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	226,540	226,540	226,540	226,540	226,540	226,540	
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	222,264	222,264	222,264	222,264	222,264	
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	230,516	230,516	230,516	230,516	
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	215,365	215,365	215,365	
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	191,511	191,511	
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	154,310	154,310
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	154,310
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	228,402	244,073	258,660	233,308	226,540	222,264	230,516	215,365	191,511	154,310	XXX

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2010.....	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	
3. 2011.....	XXX	26,679	26,679	26,679	26,679	26,679	26,679	26,679	26,679	26,679	
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	53,501	53,501	53,501	53,501	53,501	53,501	53,501	53,501	
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	48,578	48,578	48,578	48,578	48,578	48,578	48,578	
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,678	46,678	46,678	46,678	46,678	46,678	
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	32,982	32,982	32,982	32,982	32,982	
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	56,260	56,260	56,260	56,260	
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	68,043	68,043	68,043	
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	56,255	56,255	
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,047	46,047
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,047
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	69,327	26,679	53,501	48,578	46,678	32,982	56,260	68,043	56,255	46,047	XXX

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 6E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**  
**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2010.....	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	
3. 2011.....	XXX	886,424	886,424	886,424	886,424	886,424	886,424	886,424	886,424	886,424	
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	910,332	910,332	910,332	910,332	910,332	910,332	910,332	910,332	
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	880,886	880,886	880,886	880,886	880,886	880,886	880,886	
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	849,380	849,380	849,380	849,380	849,380	849,380	
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	831,868	831,868	831,868	831,868	831,868	
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	834,673	834,673	834,673	834,673	
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	831,183	831,183	831,183	
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	824,634	824,634	
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	793,103	793,103
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	793,103
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	892,579	886,424	910,332	880,886	849,380	831,868	834,673	831,183	824,634	793,103	XXX

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2010.....	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	
3. 2011.....	XXX	121,098	121,098	121,098	121,098	121,098	121,098	121,098	121,098	121,098	
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	215,415	215,415	215,415	215,415	215,415	215,415	215,415	215,415	
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	212,510	212,510	212,510	212,510	212,510	212,510	212,510	
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	204,229	204,229	204,229	204,229	204,229	204,229	
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	150,871	150,871	150,871	150,871	150,871	
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	226,002	226,002	226,002	226,002	
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	278,689	278,689	278,689	
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	270,724	270,724	
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	255,886	255,886
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	255,886
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	300,629	121,098	215,415	212,510	204,229	150,871	226,002	278,689	270,724	255,886	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6H - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
**SECTION 1A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2010.....	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	
3. 2011.....	XXX	116,393	116,393	116,393	116,393	116,393	116,393	116,393	116,393	116,393	
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	118,611	118,611	118,611	118,611	118,611	118,611	118,611	118,611	
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	119,178	119,178	119,178	119,178	119,178	119,178	119,178	
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	128,091	128,091	128,091	128,091	128,091	128,091	
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	138,275	138,275	138,275	138,275	138,275	
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	151,834	151,834	151,834	151,834	
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	164,505	164,505	164,505	
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	179,929	179,929	
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	200,712	200,712
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	200,712
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	93,906	116,393	118,611	119,178	128,091	138,275	151,834	164,505	179,929	200,712	XXX

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2010.....	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	
3. 2011.....	XXX	31,833	31,833	31,833	31,833	31,833	31,833	31,833	31,833	31,833	
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	37,812	37,812	37,812	37,812	37,812	37,812	37,812	37,812	
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	33,421	33,421	33,421	33,421	33,421	33,421	33,421	
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31,059	31,059	31,059	31,059	31,059	31,059	
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,120	27,120	27,120	27,120	27,120	
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	37,120	37,120	37,120	37,120	
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	45,588	45,588	45,588	
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	117,978	117,978	
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	133,974	133,974
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	133,974
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	46,359	31,833	37,812	33,421	31,059	27,120	37,120	45,588	117,978	133,974	XXX

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Liability - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Assumed Liability - Section 2

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 6R - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
**SECTION 1A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2010.....	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	
3. 2011.....	XXX	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	114	114	114	114	114	114	
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	128	128	128	128	128	
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	83	83	83	83	
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	55	55	55	
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	71	71	
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	44	44
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	44
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	177	150	143	117	114	128	83	55	71	44	XXX

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2010.....	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	
3. 2011.....	XXX	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24	24	24	24	24	24	
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19	19	19	19	19	
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17	17	17	17	
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13	13	13	
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	21	21	
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13	13
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	63	23	29	24	24	19	17	13	21	13	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6R - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**  
**SECTION 1B**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2010.....											
3. 2011.....	XXX										
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

**SECTION 2B**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2010.....											
3. 2011.....	XXX										
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 7A - PRIMARY LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (\$000 OMITTED)  
SECTION 1**

Schedule P - Part 1	1 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	2 Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid on Loss Sensitive Contracts	3 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total	4 Total Net Premiums Written	5 Net Premiums Written on Loss Sensitive Contracts	6 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total
1. Homeowners/Farmowners	584,535			2,206,998		
2. Private Passenger Auto Liability/ Medical	2,191,268			2,422,575		
3. Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/ Medical	197,136			155,510		
4. Workers' Compensation	540,789			105,523		
5. Commercial Multiple Peril	576,052			551,530		
6. Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	514					
7. Medical Professional Liability - Claims - Made	1,899					
8. Special Liability	11,474			21,644		
9. Other Liability - Occurrence	480,837			71,504		
10. Other Liability - Claims-Made						
11. Special Property	45,473			408,539		
12. Auto Physical Damage	107,877			1,484,858		
13. Fidelity/Surety	580			296		
14. Other						
15. International						
16. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
17. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
18. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
19. Products Liability - Occurrence	198			32		
20. Products Liability - Claims-Made						
21. Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty						
22. Warranty						
23. Totals	4,738,630			7,429,009		

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	INCURRED LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior										
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	BULK AND INCURRED BUT NOT REPORTED RESERVES FOR LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior										
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 4 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 5 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 7B - REINSURANCE LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (\$000 OMITTED)  
SECTION 1**

Schedule P - Part 1	1 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	2 Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid on Loss Sensitive Contracts	3 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total	4 Total Net Premiums Written	5 Net Premiums Written on Loss Sensitive Contracts	6 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total
1. Homeowners/Farmowners	584,535			2,206,998		
2. Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	2,191,268			2,422,575		
3. Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	197,136			155,510		
4. Workers' Compensation	540,789			105,523		
5. Commercial Multiple Peril	576,052			551,530		
6. Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	514					
7. Medical Professional Liability - Claims - Made	1,899					
8. Special Liability	11,474			21,644		
9. Other Liability - Occurrence	480,837			71,504		
10. Other Liability - Claims-Made						
11. Special Property	45,473			408,539		
12. Auto Physical Damage	107,877			1,484,858		
13. Fidelity/Surety	580			296		
14. Other						
15. International						
16. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property						
17. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability						
18. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines						
19. Products Liability - Occurrence	198			32		
20. Products Liability - Claims-Made						
21. Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty						
22. Warranty						
23. Totals	4,738,630			7,429,009		

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	INCURRED LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019
1. Prior										
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	BULK AND INCURRED BUT NOT REPORTED RESERVES FOR LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019
1. Prior										
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 4 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 5 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 6 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 7 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES**

1. The following questions relate to yet-to-be-issued Extended Reporting Endorsements (EREs) arising from Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) provisions in Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies. EREs provided for reasons other than DDR are not to be included.
- 1.1 Does the company issue Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies that provide tail (also known as an extended reporting endorsement, or "ERE") benefits in the event of Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) at a reduced charge or at no additional cost? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]  
 If the answer to question 1.1 is "no", leave the following questions blank. If the answer to question 1.1 is "yes", please answer the following questions:
- 1.2 What is the total amount of the reserve for that provision (DDR Reserve), as reported, explicitly or not, elsewhere in this statement (in dollars)? ..... \$ .....
- 1.3 Does the company report any DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve per SSAP #65? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 1.4 Does the company report any DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 1.5 If the company reports DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve, does that amount match the figure on the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit, Part 1A - Recapitulation of all Premiums (Page 7) Column 2, Lines 11.1 plus 11.2? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]
- 1.6 If the company reports DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve, please complete the following table corresponding to where these reserves are reported in Schedule P:

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	DDR Reserve Included in Schedule P, Part 1F, Medical Professional Liability Column 24: Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	
	1 Section 1: Occurrence	2 Section 2: Claims-Made
1.601 Prior .....		
1.602 2010 .....		
1.603 2011 .....		
1.604 2012 .....		
1.605 2013 .....		
1.606 2014 .....		
1.607 2015 .....		
1.608 2016 .....		
1.609 2017 .....		
1.610 2018 .....		
1.611 2019 .....		
1.612 Totals		

2. The definition of allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE) and, therefore, unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) was changed effective January 1, 1998. This change in definition applies to both paid and unpaid expenses. Are these expenses (now reported as "Defense and Cost Containment" and "Adjusting and Other" ) reported in compliance with these definitions in this statement? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
3. The Adjusting and Other expense payments and reserves should be allocated to the years in which the losses were incurred based on the number of claims reported, closed and outstanding in those years. When allocating Adjusting and Other expense between companies in a group or a pool, the Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated in the same percentage used for the loss amounts and the claim counts. For reinsurers, Adjusting and Other expense assumed should be reported according to the reinsurance contract. For Adjusting and Other expense incurred by reinsurers, or in those situations where suitable claim count information is not available, Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated by a reasonable method determined by the company and described in Interrogatory 7, below. Are they so reported in this Statement? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
4. Do any lines in Schedule P include reserves that are reported gross of any discount to present value of future payments, and that are reported net of such discounts on Page 10? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- If yes, proper disclosure must be made in the Notes to Financial Statements, as specified in the Instructions. Also, the discounts must be reported in Schedule P - Part 1, Columns 32 and 33. Schedule P must be completed gross of non-tabular discounting. Work papers relating to discount calculations must be available for examination upon request.  
 Discounting is allowed only if expressly permitted by the state insurance department to which this Annual Statement is being filed.
5. What were the net premiums in force at the end of the year for:  
 (in thousands of dollars)
- |                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| 5.1 Fidelity ..... | 381 |
| 5.2 Surety .....   |     |
6. Claim count information is reported per claim or per claimant (Indicate which) ..... per claimant.....  
 If not the same in all years, explain in Interrogatory 7.
- 7.1 The information provided in Schedule P will be used by many persons to estimate the adequacy of the current loss and expense reserves, among other things. Are there any especially significant events, coverage, retention or accounting changes that have occurred that must be considered when making such analyses? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 7.2 (An extended statement may be attached.)  
 See Attached. ....

**SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES**

Effective December 31, 2002, certain members of the Farmers P&C Companies (“Farmers”) began participating in a 10% All Lines Quota Share Reinsurance Agreement with affiliated and third party reinsurers. This agreement has been amended over the years with the aggregate participation ratio at 29% each for the years 2019 and 2018. Effective December 31, 2019, the ALQS was amended and the participation ratio was decreased from 29.0% to 26.0%. All other terms and conditions remained unchanged.

On July 1, 2016, FIE and certain Farmers’ companies entered into a quota share reinsurance agreement with Hannover Ruck SE (“Hannover Re”), a third party reinsurer domiciled in Switzerland. This agreement provided for a cession of the quota share of the premiums written and the ultimate net losses sustained in all of the commercial independent agency block of business written by Farmers’ Companies after the All lines quota share reinsurance agreement has been applied.

The Hannover Re agreement was terminated effective January 1, 2018

On January 1, 2018, FIE and certain of the Farmers’ companies entered into a two-year personal umbrella quota share and excess of loss reinsurance agreement with certain third party reinsurers, with General Reinsurance, as the lead reinsurer. The other subscribing reinsurers are Hannover Rusk Se, Swiss America Reinsurance Corporation and Everest Reinsurance (Bermuda) Limited, each with varying participating ratios.

The Personal Umbrella agreement was terminated effective December 31, 2019, and is in run-off.

(See also Notes to the Financial Statements, 21C).

Adjusting and Other expenses are allocated based on a combination of claim count metrics and workload factors, in conjunction with loss experience by accident year.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE T - PART 2**  
**INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN**

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.	Direct Business Only					Totals
	1 Life (Group and Individual)	2 Annuities (Group and Individual)	3 Disability Income (Group and Individual)	4 Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	5 Deposit-Type Contracts	
1. Alabama	AL					
2. Alaska	AK					
3. Arizona	AZ					
4. Arkansas	AR					
5. California	CA					
6. Colorado	CO					
7. Connecticut	CT					
8. Delaware	DE					
9. District of Columbia	DC					
10. Florida	FL					
11. Georgia	GA					
12. Hawaii	HI					
13. Idaho	ID					
14. Illinois	IL					
15. Indiana	IN					
16. Iowa	IA					
17. Kansas	KS					
18. Kentucky	KY					
19. Louisiana	LA					
20. Maine	ME					
21. Maryland	MD					
22. Massachusetts	MA					
23. Michigan	MI					
24. Minnesota	MN					
25. Mississippi	MS					
26. Missouri	MO					
27. Montana	MT					
28. Nebraska	NE					
29. Nevada	NV					
30. New Hampshire	NH					
31. New Jersey	NJ					
32. New Mexico	NM					
33. New York	NY					
34. North Carolina	NC					
35. North Dakota	ND					
36. Ohio	OH					
37. Oklahoma	OK					
38. Oregon	OR					
39. Pennsylvania	PA					
40. Rhode Island	RI					
41. South Carolina	SC					
42. South Dakota	SD					
43. Tennessee	TN					
44. Texas	TX					
45. Utah	UT					
46. Vermont	VT					
47. Virginia	VA					
48. Washington	WA					
49. West Virginia	WV					
50. Wisconsin	WI					
51. Wyoming	WY					
52. American Samoa	AS					
53. Guam	GU					
54. Puerto Rico	PR					
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI					
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP					
57. Canada	CAN					
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT					
59. Total						

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.0000	83-0877980				10433 Ella Blvd, LLC	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	82-3606914				11930 Marcoossee Road, LLC	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	81-4674724				145 Great Road, LLC	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	47-3820947				17885 Von Karman, LLC	CA	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	82-2860816				201 Railroad Ave, LLC	DE	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	25232	22-3398993				21st Century Advantage Insurance Company	MN	DS	Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	44245	13-3551577				21st Century Assurance Company	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10184	22-3337475				21st Century Auto Insurance Company of New Jersey	NJ	DS	21st Century Centennial Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	36404	95-4136306				21st Century Casualty Company	CA	DS	21st Century Insurance Group	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	34789	23-2044095				21st Century Centennial Insurance Company	PA	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	43974	13-1967524				21st Century Indemnity Insurance Company	PA	DS	21st Century Premier Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	51-0283170				21st Century Insurance and Financial Services, Inc.	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	12963	95-2565072				21st Century Insurance Company	CA	DS	21st Century Insurance Group	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	95-1935264				21st Century Insurance Group	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
							21st Century North America Insurance Company								
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	32220	13-3333609				21st Century Pacific Insurance Company	NY	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	23795	02-0226203				21st Century Insurance Company	CO	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
							21st Century North America Insurance Company								
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10710	13-3922232				21st Century Pinnacle Insurance Company	NJ	DS	Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	20796	22-1721971				21st Century Premier Insurance Company	PA	DS	21st Century Centennial Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
							21st Century North America Insurance Company								
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	43761	95-4232263				21st Century Superior Insurance Company	CA	DS	Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	82-2666461				2501 East Valley Road, LLC	DE	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	47-4944225				2720 Fourth Ave, LLC	DE	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	81-0741455				384 Santa Trinita Ave LLC	DE	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	81-2487862				3900 Indian Avenue, LLC	DE	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	81-4365602				460 Gibraltar Drive, LLC	DE	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	47-2591947				5401 Wiles Road LLC	FL	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	81-1746692				600 Riverside Parkway, LLC	DE	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	82-4386531				6671-6675 North Macarthur Blvd, LLC	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	47-3968324				922 W. Washington Blvd, LLC	IL	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10245	86-0812982				American Federation Insurance Company	TX	DS	21st Century Insurance Group	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10805	13-3953213				American Pacific Insurance Company, Inc.	HI	DS	Farmers Insurance Hawaii, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11034	34-1893500				Bristol West Casualty Insurance Company	OH	DS	Coast National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	13-3994449				Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	DE	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	42.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
		.0000	13-3994449				Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	DE	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	3.750	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
		.0000	13-3994449				Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	DE	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	6.750	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
		.0000	13-3994449				Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	47.500	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	19658	38-1865162				Bristol West Insurance Company	OH	DS	Coast National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
							Bristol West Insurance Services of California, Inc.	CA	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	65-0880876				Bristol West Insurance Services, Inc. of Florida	FL	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	12774	86-1174452				Bristol West Preferred Insurance Company	MI	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	65-0919338				BWIS of Nevada, Inc.	NV	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10315	95-4528269				Civic Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10315	95-4528269				Civic Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	76-0543593				Coast National General Agency, Inc.	TX	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	33-0246699				Coast National Holding Company	CA	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	25089	33-0246701				Coast National Insurance Company	CA	DS	Coast National Holding Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10318	95-4528266				Exact Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10318	95-4528266				Exact Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	.N	
		00000	77-0530616				Farmers Financial Solutions, LLC	NV	DS	FFS Holding, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21598	95-2626387				Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona	AZ	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	70.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21598	95-2626387				Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona	AZ	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21598	95-2626387				Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona	AZ	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21601	95-2626385				Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho	ID	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21601	95-2626385				Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho	ID	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	6.700	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21601	95-2626385				Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho	ID	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	13.300	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21636	95-2655893				Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon	OR	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21636	95-2655893				Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon	OR	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21644	95-2655894				Farmers Insurance Company of Washington	WA	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21644	95-2655894				Farmers Insurance Company of Washington	WA	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21628	48-0609012				Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.	KS	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	90.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21628	48-0609012				Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.	KS	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21652	95-2575893				Farmers Insurance Exchange	CA	RE	See Note 1	Other			.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	28487	22-2640040				Farmers Insurance Hawaii, Inc.	HI	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	36889	31-0956373				Farmers Insurance of Columbus, Inc.	OH	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10806	36-4165395				Farmers New Century Insurance Company	IL	DS	Illinois Farmers Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
		00000	95-6048990				Farmers Services Insurance Agency	CA	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Truck Insurance Exchange	.N	
							Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan								
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	43699	59-2326047				Farmers Specialty Insurance Company	MI	DS	Michigan	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
							Farmers Texas County Mutual Insurance Company	TX	IA	See Note 3	Management		Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
							Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan								
		00000	27-0342907				FCOA, LLC	DE	DS	Michigan	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.Y	
		00000	77-0530617				FFS Holding, LLC	NV	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.Y	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21660	95-6235715				Fire Insurance Exchange	CA	IA	See Note 4	Other			.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	29254	38-1721730				Foremost County Mutual Insurance Company	TX	IA	See Note 5	Management		Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
		00000	38-2505922				Foremost Express Insurance Agency, Inc.	MI	DS	FCOA, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
							Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan								
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11185	38-1407533				Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	MI	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11185	38-1407533				Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	MI	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11185	38-1407533				Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	MI	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	41688	75-1779175				Foremost Lloyds of Texas	TX	IA	See Note 6	Management		Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
							Foremost Property and Casualty Insurance Company	MI	DS	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
							Foremost Signature Insurance Company	MI	DS	Michigan	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	41513	38-2430150				GP, LLC	DE	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
		00000	65-1142050				Hawaii Insurance Consultants, Ltd.	HI	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.Y	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21679	36-2661515				Illinois Farmers Insurance Company	IL	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
		00000	65-0881673				Insurance Data Systems, G.P.	FL	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	99.900	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
		00000	65-0881673				Insurance Data Systems, G.P.	FL	DS	GP, LLC	Ownership	0.100	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
		00000	38-2336672				Kraft Lake Insurance Agency, Inc.	MI	DS	FCOA, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21687	95-6016640				Mid-Century Insurance Company	CA	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21687	95-6016640				Mid-Century Insurance Company	CA	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21687	95-6016640				Mid-Century Insurance Company	CA	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	28673	74-2448744				Mid-Century Insurance Company of Texas	TX	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
							Neighborhood Spirit Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10317	95-4528264				Neighborhood Spirit Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	.N	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	33120	65-0109120				Security National Insurance Company	FL	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21695	94-1663548				Texas Farmers Insurance Company	TX	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	86.280	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21695	94-1663548				Texas Farmers Insurance Company	TX	DS	Mid Century Insurance Company	Ownership	13.720	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
		.00000	83-3256280				Toggle Services, LLC	DE	DS	21st Century Assurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21709	95-2575892				Truck Insurance Exchange	CA	IA	See Note 7	Other			.N	
		.00000	74-1593853				Western Star Insurance Services, Inc.	TX	DS	FOA, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	.N	
	***THE FOLLOWING ARE ZURICH INSURANCE GROUP ENTITIES WITHIN NAIC GROUP CODE 0212 AND ARE NOT INCLUDED IN FARMERS INSURANCE GROUP WITHIN NAIC GROUP CODE 0069						***			***			***		
		.00000					Access Franchise Management Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					ACN 000 141 051 Ltd.	AUS	OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					ADAC Autoversicherung AG	DEU	OTH	Zürich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	51.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Afterland Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					AG Haus der Wirtschaft	CHE	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	8.163	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	GBR	OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Allied Dunbar Financial Services Limited	GBR	OTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Allied Dunbar Healthcare Marketing Limited	GBR	OTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Allied Dunbar Property Services Limited	GBR	OTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Allied Dunbar Provident plc	GBR	OTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Allied Zurich Holdings Limited	JEY	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Allied Zurich Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	26247	36-6071400				American Guarantee and Liability Insurance Company	NY	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	40142	36-3141762				American Zurich Insurance Company	IL	OTH	Steadfast Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	12
		.00000					Applyhere Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Davidson Trahaire Holding Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Ashdale Land and Property Company Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Asistbras S/A Assistência ao Viajante	BRA	OTH	Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	Ownership	65.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Assistancee Online (China) Co Ltd	CHN	OTH	Assistancee Online Pte. Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Assistancee Online HK Ltd	HKG	OTH	Assistancee Online HK Ltd	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Assistancee Online HK Ltd	HKG	OTH	Assistancee Online Pte. Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Assistancee Online Pte. Ltd	SGP	OTH	Customer Care Assistance Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Associated Marine Insurers Agents Pty. Limited	AUS	OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					ASTIS Holdings Limited	AUS	OTH	Cover-More Finance Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000	36-4851720				Aust Office 1, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					autoSense AG	CHE	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	33.330	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Ballykilliliane Holdings Limited	IRL	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Bansabadell Pensiones, E.G.F.P, S.A.	ESP	OTH	Zurich Vida, Compañia de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociad	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Bansabadell Seguros Generales, S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	ESP	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Bansabadell Servicios Auxiliares De Seguros, S.L.	ESP	OTH	Bansabadell Seguros Generales, S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Bansabadell Vida S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	ESP	OTH	Zurich Vida, Compañia de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociad	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12
		.00000					Benefit Finance Partners, L.L.C.	DE	OTH	Zurich Benefit Finance LLC	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.0000	13-4097988				BFP Securities LLC	DE	DTH	Benefit Finance Partners, L.L.C.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bloomington Office LP	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bloomington Office MGP Manager, Inc	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bloomington Office MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bloomington Office MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Bloomington Office MGP Manager, Inc	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Blue Insurance Australia Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Blue Insurance Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Blue Insurance Limited	JRL	DTH	Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	97.610	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Blue Marble Capital L.P.	BMJ	DTH	Blue Marble Micro Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Blue Marble Micro Limited	GBR	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Blue Marble Microinsurance, Inc.	DE	DTH	Blue Marble Micro Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bonnfinanz Aktiengesellschaft fur Vermögensberatung und Verm	DEU	DTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bonus Pensionskassen Aktiengesellschaft	AUT	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	87.500	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					BONUS Vorsorgekasse AG	AUT	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-2289489				BOS Apt 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-2445859				BOS Apt 2, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-1046245				BOS Office 2 LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-2483669				BOS Office 3, LLC	DE	DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000	37-1849541				BOS Office 4, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-4684158				BOS Retail 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bright Box Europe S.A.	CHE	DTH	Bright Box HK Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bright Box HK Limited	CHN	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bright Box Hungary KFT	HUN	DTH	Bright Box HK Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bright Box Middle East FZCO	ARE	DTH	Bright Box HK Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bright Box North America, Inc.	DE	DTH	Bright Box Europe S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Brinker Retail MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bristlecourt Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Cayley Aviation Ltd.	BMJ	DTH	Branch	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Celta Assistance SL	ESP	DTH	Universal Assistance S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	13-4038482				Centre Group Holdings (U.S.) Limited	DE	DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	34649	13-2653231				Centre Insurance Company	DE	DTH	Centre Solutions (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	80896	04-1589940				Centre Life Insurance Company	MA	DTH	Centre Solutions (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	AA-3190673				Centre Reinsurance (U.S.) Limited	BMJ	DTH	Centre Group Holdings (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Centre Solutions (Bermuda) Limited	BMJ	DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	AA-3190822				Centre Solutions (U.S.) Limited	BMJ	DTH	Centre Group Holdings (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	32-0616217				Charlotte Industrial 2, LLC	DE	DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000	30-1113235				Charlotte Office 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	38-3988749				CHI APT 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-4429730				CHI IND 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000					Chilena Consolidada Seguros de Vida S.A.	CHL	DTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	98.977	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	AA-2280100		196453	Bolsa de Comercio de Santiago	Chilena Consolidada Seguros Generales S.A.	CHL	DTH	Chilena Consolidada Seguros de Vida S.A.	Ownership	7.405	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	AA-2280100		196453	Bolsa de Comercio de Santiago	Chilena Consolidada Seguros Generales S.A.	CHL	DTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	82.732	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Second Marche part of EURONEXT PARIS stock exchange since 1987	City of London Insurance Company Limited	GBR	DTH	Eagle Star Insurance Company Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000			0000034431		COFITEM-COFIMUR	FRA	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	12.405	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Collierville Center, LP	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Collierville MGP Manager, Inc.	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Collierville Office MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Collierville Office MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Collierville MGP Manager, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE Y**  
**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	34347	52-1096670				Colonial American Casualty and Surety Company	IL	DTH	Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Y	12
		.00000					AUT	DTH		Bonus Pensionskassen Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Concourse Skelmersdale Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Cover-More (NZ) Limited	NZL	DTH	Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Cover-More Asia Pte. Ltd	SGP	DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Cover-More Holdings Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Cover-More Finance Pty Limited	AUS	DTH	Cover-More Group Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Cover-More Group Limited	AUS	DTH	Zurich Travel Solutions Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Cover-More Holdings Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Cover-More Holdings USA Inc.	DE	DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Cover-More Inc.	DE	DTH	Cover-More Holdings USA Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Cover-More Insurance Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Cover-More Insurance Services Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000								Zurich Insurance Company Ltd, Bermuda Branch	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000	83-2914126				CP Holding Limited	VGB	DTH		Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					CREC (COLLIERVILLE), LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					CREC (Durham), LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					CREC (Hagerstown) Lender, LLC		DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					CREC (Las Vegas), LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					CREC (Sacramento), LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					CREC (Sioux Falls), LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					CREC (Sioux Falls) Lender, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Cursud N.V.	ANT	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Customer Care Assistance Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Customer Care Holdings Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Customer Care Holdings Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Customer Care Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Customer Care Holdings Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					DA Deutsche Allgemeine Versicherung Aktiengesellschaft	DEU	DTH	Zürich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Dallas Office MGP Manager, Inc.	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Dallas Office MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Dallas Office MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Dallas Office MGP Manager, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Dallas Tower LP	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Davidson Trahaire Corpsych (Singapore) Pte. Limited	SGP	DTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Davidson Trahaire Corpsych Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Davidson Trahaire Holding Pty Ltd	Ownership	65.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Davidson Trahaire Corpsych Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Applyhere Pty Ltd	Ownership	35.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Davidson Trahaire Holding Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	DTC Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					DB Vita S.A.	LUX	DTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	25.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000	47-4654837				DC Apt 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000	82-2833981				DC Retail 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.00000					Deikir S.A.	URY	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Delta Wetlands Properties	IL	DTH	KLMLP 2, LLC	Ownership	90.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Delta Wetlands Properties	IL	DTH	KLMLP 3, LLC	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000	84-3610066				DEN IND 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.00000	47-1387852				DEN Retail 1 LLC	DE	DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.00000								Zürich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Dentolo Deutschland GmbH	DEU	DTH	(Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Derimed S.A.	ARG	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Deutsche Zurich Pensiones, Entidad Gestora de Fondos de Pens	ESP	DTH	Zurich Vida, Compania de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociad	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000								Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	79.826	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	DEU	DTH	(Deutschland)	Ownership	79.826	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Deutscher Pensionsfonds Aktiengesellschaft	DEU	DTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	74.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.0000					Deutsches Institut für Altersvorsorge GmbH	.DEU	.DTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	22.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Digital Insurance Group B.V.	.NLD	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	06-1427246				Disability Management Services, Inc.	.CT	.DTH	Centre Group Holdings (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	40.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					DTC Australia Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	DTC Holdco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					DTC Holdco Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	ASTIS Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					DTC NZ Bidco Limited	.NZL	.DTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Dunbar Assets Ireland	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	0.037	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Dunbar Assets Ireland	.IRL	.DTH	ZCMC II Holdings Limited	Ownership	99.963	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Dunbar Assets plc	.GBR	.DTH	Dunbar Assets Ireland	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Dunbar Nominees Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Dunbar Assets plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Dunbar Sports and Social Club Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Dusfal S.A.	.URY	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star (Leasing) Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star Direct Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich UK General Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star Estates Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star European Life Assurance Company Limited	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Life Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star Farms Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star Forests Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star Group Holdings Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star Group Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star Holding Company of Ireland	.IRL	.DTH	Eagle Star Group Holdings Limited	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star Holding Company of Ireland	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star Holdings Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star Insurance Company Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star Loans Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eagle Star Securities Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Edilspettacolo SRL	.ITA	.DTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd - Rappresentanza Generale per l	Ownership	35.712	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.21326	47-6022701				Empire Fire and Marine Insurance Company	.IL	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.21334	73-6091717				Empire Indemnity Insurance Company	.OK	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
		.0000					Employee Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Allied Dunbar Financial Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Endsleigh Financial Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Endsleigh Pension Trustee Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Eritage S.A.	.URY	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	65.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					ES (Walsall) Nominee Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					ES Cannock Nominee 1 Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					ES Cannock Nominee 2 Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					ES Dudley Nominee 1 Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					ES Dudley Nominee 2 Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					ES Plympton Nominee 1 Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					ES Plympton Nominee 2 Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					ES Ramsgate Nominee 1 Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					ES Ramsgate Nominee 2 Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					ESI Financing Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Eagle Star Insurance Company Limited	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					ESI Financing Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Euclid KY Annex, LP	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Euclid Office LP	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Euclid Warehouses LP	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Euroamérica Administradora General de Fondos S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Chilena Consolidada Seguros de Vida S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Extremus Versicherung-Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	.DTH	Zurich Insurance plc Niederlassung für Deutschland	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

97.5

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
		.0000	45-3561769				Farmers Family Fund	CA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000	95-0725935				Farmers Group, Inc.	NV	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	87.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000	95-0725935				Farmers Group, Inc.	NV	DTH	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Ownership	12.100	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	.0000	46-4261000				Farmers Life Insurance Company of New York	NY	DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	.63177	91-0335750				Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	VA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	.10873	95-4650862				Farmers Reinsurance Company	CA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000					Farmers Services Corporation	NV	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000					Farmers Underwriters Association	CA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.39306	13-3046577				Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	IL	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Y	12
		.0000					FIG Holding Company	CA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000					FIG Leasing Co., Inc.	CA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000	95-2670247				Fire Underwriters Association	CA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000					Fitsense Insurance Services Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Futuro de Bolivia S.A. Administradora de Fondos de Pensiones	BOL	DTH	Zurich Boliviana Seguros Personales S.A.	Ownership	8.422	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Futuro de Bolivia S.A. Administradora de Fondos de Pensiones	BOL	DTH	Zurich South America Invest AB	Ownership	71.578	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	35-2281892				FX Insurance Agency, LLC	DE	DTH	FIG Leasing Co., Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	2
		.0000	83-1572480				FX Insurance Agency Hawaii, LLC	HI	DTH	FIG Leasing Co., Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000					General Surety & Guarantee Co Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Insurance Company (U.K.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Groveswood Property Holdings Limited	GBR	DTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					H4B Humboldthafen Einheitsgesellschaft GmbH & Co. KG	DEU	DTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	94.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Halo Holdco Limited	GBR	DTH	Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Halo Holdco Limited	GBR	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Halo Insurance Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Halo Holdco Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Halo Insurance Services Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Halo Insurance Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Hawkcentral Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Herengracht Investments B.V	DEU	DTH	RE Curve Holding B.V	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Home & Overseas Insurance Company Limited	GBR	DTH	Eagle Star Insurance Company Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	32-0478525				Hoplite Reinsurance Company of Vermont, Inc.	VT	DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	46-2975161				HOU IND 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	46-2984834				HOU IND 2, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					HOU IND 3, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Independence Center Realty L.P.	DE	DTH	Philadelphia Investor, LLC	Ownership	89.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					INNATE, Inc.	DC	DTH	Cover-More Holdings USA Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					INTEGRA Versicherungsdienst GmbH	AUT	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					International Travel Assistance S.A.	PAN	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	55.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	CHL	DTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	CHL	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	ARG	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	5.004	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	ARG	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	94.996	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones ZS America Dos Limitada	CHL	DTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones ZS America SpA	CHL	DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones ZS America Tres SpA	CHL	DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Irish National Insurance Company p.l.c.	IRL	DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Isis S.A.	ARG	DTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	60.501	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Isis S.A.	ARG	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	39.499	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					JFS/ZSF 1997 L.P.	VA	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					JFS/ZSF 1998, L.P.	VA	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Kansas City Office LP	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Kansas Office MGP Manager, Inc.	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE Y**  
**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.00000					Kansas Office MGP, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Kansas Office MGP, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Kansas Office MGP Manager, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Karvat Cover-More Assist. Pvt Ltd.	.IND	.DTH	Cover-More Asia Pte. Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Kennet Road 1 UK Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Kennet Road 2 UK Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Klare Corredora de Seguros S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Zurich Insurance Mobile Solutions AG	Ownership	49.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					KLMLP 2, LLC	.DE	.DTH	KLMLP, L.P.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					KLMLP 3, LLC	.DE	.DTH	KLMLP 2, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					KLMLP, L.P.	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Corporation	Ownership	75.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Knip (Deutschland) GmbH	.DEU	.DTH	Knip AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Knip AG	.CHE	.DTH	Digital Insurance Group B.V.	Ownership	98.880	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Komparu B.V.	.NLD	.DTH	Digital Insurance Group B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Kono Insurance Limited	.HKG	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Kouler S.A.	.URY	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	36-4877375				LA Industrial 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	47-1325180				LA Retail 1 LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Limited Liability Company BRIGHT BOX	.RUS	.DTH	Bright Box HK Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Limited Liability Company REMOTO	.RUS	.DTH	Bright Box HK Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Manon Vision Co., Ltd.	.THA	.DTH	Centre Solutions (Bermuda) Limited	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Manon Vision Co., Ltd.	.THA	.DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Manon Vision Co., Ltd.	.THA	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					MEATPACKING B.V.	.NLD	.DTH	Rock Inne Vastgoed B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Medidata AG	.CHE	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	8.852	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Meritclass Investments Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					MI Administrators, LLC	.DE	.DTH	FIG Leasing Co., Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.11
		.00000	30-0947450				MIAMI INDUSTRIAL 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	81-3346909				Miami Industrial 2, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.11
		.00000	38-4002060				Miami Office 2, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	35-2567170				MIAMI OFFICE 3, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	61-1852255				Miami Retail 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Minas Brasil Promotora de Servicos S/A	.BRA	.DTH	Zurich Minas Brasil Seguros S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					MISHQ, LLC	.DE	.DTH	JFS/ZSF 1998, L.P.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	30-1003542				MSP APT 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	30-1004249				Nashville Office 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Navigators and General Insurance Company Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Nearheath Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	30-1071415				NY Industrial 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Oak Underwriting plc	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					OnePath General Insurance Pty Limited	.AUS	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					OnePath Life Australia Holdings Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					OnePath Life Limited	.AUS	.DTH	OnePath Life Australia Holdings Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Orange Stone Company	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Finance Company AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Orion Rechtsschutz-Versicherung AG	.CHE	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	78.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Parcelgate Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Perils AG	.CHE	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	11.111	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Perunsel S.A.	.URY	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	60.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	35-2553880				Philly Office 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	47-1392591				POR Apt 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	47-4067157				POR Apt 2, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	47-4054154				POR Office 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.11
		.00000					Prime Corporate Psychology Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

97.7

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.00000					Protektor Lebensversicherungs-AG	.DEU	.OTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	5.158	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					PT Asuransi Adira Dinamika Tbk	.IDN	.OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	98.488	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	AA-5360007				PT Zurich Insurance Indonesia	.IDN	.OTH	Zurich International (Bermuda) Ltd.	Ownership	1.569	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	AA-5360007				PT Zurich Insurance Indonesia	.IDN	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	97.091	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					PT Zurich Topas Life	.IDN	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	80.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					R3 FL Holdings, LLC	.FL	.OTH	Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Raleigh/Durham Offices, L.P.	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					RE Curve Holding B.V.	.DEU	.OTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Real Garant Espana S.L.	.ESP	.OTH	Real Garant GmbH Garantiesysteme	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Real Garant GmbH Garantiesysteme	.DEU	.OTH	Real Garant Versicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Real Garant Versicherung Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	.OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Research Triangle MGP Manager, Inc.	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Research Triangle Office MGP, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Research Triangle Office MGP, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					REX Holding S.a.r.l.	.LUX	.OTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					REX-Humboldthafen Verwaltungs GmbH	.DEU	.OTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					REX-Germany-ZDHL S.C.S	.LUX	.OTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	95.240	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Rex-Spain-ZDHL S.L.	.ESP	.OTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					REX-The East S.a.r.l.	.LUX	.OTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	94.800	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					REX-ZDHL GP S.a.r.l.	.LUX	.OTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	.LUX	.OTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Rock Inne Vastgoed B.V.	.NLD	.OTH	REX Holding S.a.r.l.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Rokin 21 B.V.	.NLD	.OTH	Roxana Vastgoed B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Rokin 49 B.V.	.NLD	.OTH	Rock Inne Vastgoed B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Roxana Vastgoed B.V.	.NLD	.OTH	REX Holding S.a.r.l.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	39039	41-1375004				Rural Community Insurance Company	.MN	.OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
		.00000					Sacramento Office MGP, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					San Diego Apt 1, LLC		.OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	47-5542773				SAN DIEGO INDUSTRIAL 1, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	61-1791237				San Diego Retail 1, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Santander Rio Seguros S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	4.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Santander Rio Seguros S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	96.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Santander Seguros Sociedad Anónima	.URY	.OTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Saudi National Insurance Company	.BHR	.OTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd (Bahrain Branch)	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Sceptre Trust Limited	.BHS	.OTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Sceptre Trust Limited	.BHS	.OTH	Limited	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	46-3060914				SEA APARTMENT 2, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Sea Pine Technologies, Inc.	.IL	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Serviaide Assistencia e Servicos, Lda.	.PRT	.OTH	AIDE Assistencia Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociedad Uniper	Ownership	95.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Serviaide Assistencia e Servicos, Lda.	.PRT	.OTH	Serviaide, S.A. - Sociedad Unipersonal	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Serviaide, S.A. - Sociedad Unipersonal	.ESP	.OTH	AIDE Assistencia Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociedad Uniper	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Servizurich S.A. - Sociedad Unipersonal	.ESP	.OTH	Zurich Insurance plc, Sucursal en Espana	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	47-1153493				SF Apt 1, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.00000	47-2967693				SF Office 4, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Shire Park Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	12.419	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Speigelhof Vastgoed B.V.	.DEU	.DTH	RE Curve Holding B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Springboard Health and Performance Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.26387	52-0981481				Steadfast Insurance Company	.IL	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
		.00000					Steadfast Santa Clarita Holdings LLC	.DE	.DTH	Steadfast Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Sterling ISA Managers (Nominees) Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Sterling ISA Managers Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Sterling ISA Managers Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Stratos Limited	.NZL	.DTH	DTC NZ Bidco Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Swiss Insurance Management (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	.DTH	Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	99.505	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Swiss Insurance Management (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	.DTH	Zurich Services (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	0.495	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					TDG Tele Dienste GmbH	.DEU	.DTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Tennysen Insurance Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					The Liverpool Reversionary Company Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Legacy Solutions Services (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					The Trust Company of Scotland Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	36-3839542				The Zurich Services Corporation	.IL	.DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					TopReport Schadenbesichtigungs GmbH	.AUT	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	14.286	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Travel Ace Chile S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Travel Ace Chile S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	.URY	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Travel Assist Pty Limited	.AUS	.DTH	ASTIS Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Travel Insurance Partners Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Travelx Insurance Services Limited	.DE	.DTH	Cover-More Holdings USA Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	95-2670330				Truck Underwriters Association	.CA	.DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Turegum Immobilien AG	.CHE	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					UA Assistance S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	.DTH	Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					UA Assistance S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Universal Assistance Assistencia Ao Viajante Ltda	.BRA	.DTH	Perunsel S.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Universal Assistance Chile S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	Ownership	0.020	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Universal Assistance Chile S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Travel Ace Chile S.A.	Ownership	99.980	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Universal Assistance S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	World Wide Assistance S.A.	Ownership	92.710	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Universal Assistance S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	7.290	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Universal Assistance S.A.	.URY	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Universal Travel Assistance S.A.S.	.COL	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.41181	43-1249228				Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	.IL	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
		.00000					Universal Underwriters of Texas Insurance Company	.IL	.DTH	Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.40843	36-3139101				Universal Underwriters Service Corporation	.MO	.DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	43-1269296				Universal Assistance Inc.	.FL	.DTH	Universal Assistance S.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	26-1282208				Vehicle Dealer Solutions, Inc.	.FL	.DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Winchester Land, LLC	.FL	.DTH	R3 FL Holdings, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Winn-Dixie MGP Manager, Inc.	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Wohnen H3B Humboldtthafen GmbH&Co.KG	.DEU	.DTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	94.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					World Travel Protection Canada Inc.	.CAN	.DTH	Zurich Canadian Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					World Wide Assistance S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Wrightway Underwriting Limited	.IRL	.DTH	Ballykiliiane Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

97.9

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.00000					Z flex Gesellschaft fur Personaldienstleistungen mbH	.DEU	.OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZCM (U.S.) Limited	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZCM Asset Holding Company (Bermuda) Limited	.BMU	.OTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZCM Matched Funding Corp.	.CYM	.OTH	Zurich Capital Markets Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZCMC II Holdings Limited	.IRL	.OTH	ZCM Asset Holding Company (Bermuda) Limited	Ownership	0.200	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZCMC II Holdings Limited	.IRL	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services EUB Holdings Limited	Ownership	99.800	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	20-5900744				ZFUS Services, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZLS Aseguradora de Colombia S.A	.COL	.OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	95.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZLS Aseguradora de Colombia S.A	.COL	.OTH	Zürich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	4.430	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	02-0802795				ZNA Services, LLC	.DE	.OTH	ZFUS Services, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZPC Capital Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF / Collierville, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Collierville Center, LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF / Office KY, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Euclid Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF / Office NV, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Euclid Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF / Office NY, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Euclid Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF KY Annex, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Euclid KY Annex, LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/Bloomington, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Bloomington Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/C1 MGP Manager, Inc	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/C1 MGP, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/C1 MGP, LLC	.DE	.OTH	ZSF/C1 MGP Manager, Inc	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/C2 MGP Manager, Inc	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/C2 MGP, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/C2 MGP, LLC	.DE	.OTH	ZSF/CF2 MGP Manager, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/Dallas Tower, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Dallas Tower LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/Kansas, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Kansas City Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/Land Parcels LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/Research Gateway, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Raleigh/Durham Offices, L.P.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/WD Fitzgerald, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/WD Hammond, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/WD Jacksonville, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/WD Montgomery 31, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/WD Opa Locka, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSF/WD Orlando, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	36-3096373				ZSFH LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSG Kfz-ZulassungsservicegesmbH	.AUT	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	33.333	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSL Financing Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					ZSL Financing Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Specialties London Limited	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	.PRT	.OTH	Zurich Finanz-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	.PRT	.OTH	Zurich Investments Life S.p.A	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	.PRT	.OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.996	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	.PRT	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	.PRT	.OTH	Zurich Vida, Companhia de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Socied	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich (Scotland) Limited Partnership	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich General Partner (Scotland) Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Advice Network Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich AFIN Mexico, S.A. DE C.V.	.MEX	.OTH	Zurich Compania de Sefuros, S.A.	Ownership	0.002	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich AFIN Mexico, S.A. DE C.V.	.MEX	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.998	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	04-3126497				Zurich Agency Services Inc.	.MA	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	86-1164252				Zurich Alternative Asset Management, LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

97.10

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.0000					Zurich America Latina Serviços Brasil Ltda.	.BRA	.OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.010	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich America Latina Serviços Brasil Ltda.	.BRA	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.990	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	36-6169781				Zurich American Corporation	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.16535	36-4233459				Zurich American Insurance Company	.NY	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
							Zurich American Insurance Company of Illinois	.IL	.OTH	American Zurich Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.27855	36-2781080				Zurich American Life Insurance Company	.IL	.OTH	Zurich American Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	.90557	36-3050975		000351754	New York Stock Exchange	Zurich American Life Insurance Company of New York	.NY	.OTH	Zurich American Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	.14178	27-4746162				Zurich American Puerto Rico Insurance Company	.IL	.OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Argentina Cia. de Seguros S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	55.461	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-2130022				Zurich Argentina Cia. de Seguros S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	44.536	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-2130022				Zurich Argentina Compañía de Seguros de Retiro S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Zurich Argentina Cia. de Seguros S.A.	Ownership	46.642	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Argentina Compañía de Seguros de Retiro S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	53.358	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Aseguradora Argentina S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Aseguradora Mexicana, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	.OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Aseguradora Mexicana, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	.OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Asset Management Gerente de Fondos Comunes de Inversi	.ARG	.OTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	90.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Asset Management Gerente de Fondos Comunes de Inversi	.ARG	.OTH	Isis S.A.	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Assurance Ltd	.GBR	.OTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Australia Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-1930995				Zurich Australia Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Australian Insurance Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Australia Limited	Ownership	40.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Australian Insurance Properties Pty Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Australia Limited	Ownership	60.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Australian Insurance Properties Pty Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Australian Insurance Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Australian Property Holdings Pty Ltd	.AUS	.OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Australian Superannuation Pty Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Bank International Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	13-4186554				Zurich Benefit Finance LLC	.DE	.OTH	Dunbar Assets Ireland	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	.DEU	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	.DEU	.OTH	Zurich IT Service AG Niederlassung fur Deutschland	Ownership	82.617	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Brasil Capitalizacao S.A	.BRA	.OTH	Zurich Leben Service AG Niederlassung fur Deutschland	Ownership	17.383	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Brasil Companhia de Seguros	.BRA	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Building Control Services Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Minas Brasil Seguros S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Canadian Holdings Limited	.CAN	.OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Canadian Holdings Limited	.CAN	.OTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd, Canadian Branch	Ownership	68.819	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000			0001028769	New York Stock Exchange	Zurich Capital Markets Inc.	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	31.181	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Capital Markets Securities Inc.	.DE	.OTH	ZGM (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Colombia Seguros S.A.	.COL	.OTH	Zurich Capital Markets Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000						.COL	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	94.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

97.11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
		.0000				Zurich Colombia Seguros S.A.	Zurich Colombia Seguros S.A.	.COL	.OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	5.100	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Community Trust (UK) Limited	Zurich Community Trust (UK) Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Community Trust (UK) Limited	Zurich Community Trust (UK) Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Compania de Reaseguros Argentina S.A.	Zurich Compania de Reaseguros Argentina S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Compania de Reaseguros Argentina S.A.	Zurich Compania de Reaseguros Argentina S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	95.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Compania de Seguros, S.A.	Zurich Compania de Seguros, S.A.	.MEX	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.883	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Computer Services Limited	Zurich Computer Services Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Corredora de Bolsa S.A.	Zurich Corredora de Bolsa S.A.	.CHL	.OTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Corredora de Bolsa S.A.	Zurich Corredora de Bolsa S.A.	.CHL	.OTH	Zurich Investments Chile S.A.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Customer Active Management, d.o.o.	Zurich Customer Active Management, d.o.o.	.SVN	.OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	36-4412924			Zurich CZI Management Holding Ltd.	Zurich CZI Management Holding Ltd.	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Global Investment Management Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	.OTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	67.540	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	.OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	32.460	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	95-4773780			Zurich E&S Insurance Brokerage, Inc.	Zurich E&S Insurance Brokerage, Inc.	.CA	.OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
		.0000				Zurich Employment Services Limited	Zurich Employment Services Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Engineering Inspection Services Ireland Limited	Zurich Engineering Inspection Services Ireland Limited	.IRL	.OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Eurolife S.A.	Zurich Eurolife S.A.	.LUX	.OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	90.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Eurolife S.A.	Zurich Eurolife S.A.	.LUX	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-0053640			Zurich F&I Reinsurance T&C Limited	Zurich F&I Reinsurance T&C Limited	.TCA	.OTH	Zurich Agency Services Inc.	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich F&I Reinsurance T&C Limited	Zurich F&I Reinsurance T&C Limited	.TCA	.OTH	Universal Underwriters Service Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Fianzas Mexico, S.A.DE C.V.	Zurich Fianzas Mexico, S.A.DE C.V.	.MEX	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Finance (Australia) Limited	Zurich Finance (Australia) Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Finance (Bermuda) Ltd.	Zurich Finance (Bermuda) Ltd.	.BMU	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Finance (Ireland) DAC	Zurich Finance (Ireland) DAC	.IRL	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Finance (Luxembourg) S.A.	Zurich Finance (Luxembourg) S.A.	.LUX	.OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.081	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Finance (Luxembourg) S.A.	Zurich Finance (Luxembourg) S.A.	.LUX	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.919	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Finance (UK) plc	Zurich Finance (UK) plc	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	99.998	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Finance (UK) plc	Zurich Finance (UK) plc	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	Ownership	0.002	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	.CHE	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Financial Management Limited	Zurich Financial Management Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Financial Services (Isle of Man) Group Services Limit	Zurich Financial Services (Isle of Man) Group Services Limit	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Financial Services (Isle of Man) Holdings Limited	Zurich Financial Services (Isle of Man) Holdings Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Financial Services (Isle of Man) Insurance Manager Lt	Zurich Financial Services (Isle of Man) Insurance Manager Lt	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Group Services Limited	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Group Services Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Allied Zurich Holdings Limited	Ownership	90.316	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	9.684	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000				Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-1930995			Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
		.0000					Zurich Financial Services EUB Holdings Limited	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Ins Group	Ownership	0.083	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Financial Services EUB Holdings Limited	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Ownership	99.917	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Financial Services UK Pension Trustee Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Finanz-Gesellschaft AG	.CHE	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich General Insurance Company (China) Limited	.CHN	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich General Insurance Malaysia Berhad	.MYS	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich General Partner (Scotland) Ltd	.GBR	.DTH	Allied Zurich Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich GL Servicios Mexico, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	.DTH	Zurich Vida, Compañía de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	95.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich GL Servicios Mexico, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	.DTH	Zurich Compañía de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Global Corporate UK Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	04-3729755				Zurich Global Investment Management Inc.	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-3190947				Zurich Global, Ltd.	.BMU	.DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Group Pension Services (UK) Ltd	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich GSG Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich GSH Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich GSH Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	36-3096373				Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Holding Ireland Limited	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Immobilien Liegenschaftsverwaltungs-GesmbH	.AUT	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Insurance Company (U.K.) Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Insurance Company Escritorio de Representacao no Bras	.BRA	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Insurance Company Ltd., Beijing Representative Office	.CHN	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Insurance Company Ltd., Representative Office Buenos Aires	.ARG	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000			0001127799	SIX Swiss Exchange	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.CHE	.DTH	Board of Directors	Board		Shareholders	.N	
		.0000					Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Insurance Malaysia Berhad	.MYS	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-1780059				Zurich Insurance plc	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	25.074	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.8
		.0000	AA-1780059				Zurich Insurance plc	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Holding Ireland Limited	Ownership	70.405	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.8
		.0000	AA-1780059				Zurich Insurance plc	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd - Rappresentanza Generale per l	Ownership	4.521	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.8
		.0000					Zurich Insurance plc, Representative Office Buenos Aires	.ARG	.DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Intermediary Group Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Intermediary Group Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-1120018				Zurich International (UK) Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich International Life Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich International Pensions Administration Limited	.IMN	.DTH	Zurich International Life Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich International Services (Luxembourg) S.A.	.LUX	.DTH	Zurich Eurolife S.A.	Ownership	0.040	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich International Services (Luxembourg) S.A.	.LUX	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.960	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Invest AG	.CHE	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.0000					Zurich Invest ICAV	.IRL	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Invest ICAV	.IRL	DTH	Zurich Invest AG	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Investment Management AG	.CHE	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	80.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.11
		.0000					Zurich Investment Management AG	.CHE	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	20.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Investment Management Limited	.AUS	DTH	Zurich Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Investment Services (UK) Limited	.GBR	DTH	Allied Zurich Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Investment Services Limited	.BMU	DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Investments Life S.p.A.	.ITA	DTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd - Rappresentanza Generale per I	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich JVCompany Servicios Mexico, S.A. DE C.V.	.MEX	DTH	Zurich Vida, Compania de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	0.002	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich JVCompany Servicios Mexico, S.A. DE C.V.	.MEX	DTH	Zurich Santander Seguros Mexico, S.A.	Ownership	99.998	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Kunden Center GmbH	.DEU	DTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	26-0530367				Zurich Latin America Corporation	.FL	DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Latin America Holding S.L. - Sociedad Unipersonal	.ESP	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Latin American Services S.A.	.ARG	DTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	6.320	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Latin American Services S.A.	.ARG	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	93.680	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	.CHE	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Life Assurance plc	.IRL	DTH	Zurich Holding Ireland Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Life Insurance (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Life Insurance (Singapore) Pte Ltd	.SGP	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Life Insurance Company Ltd., Representative office Buenos Aires	.ARG	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Management (Bermuda) Ltd	.BMU	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Management Services Limited	.GBR	DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Minas Brasil Seguros S.A.	.BRA	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Pension Trustees Ireland Limited	.IRL	DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Pension Trustees Ireland Limited	.IRL	DTH	Zurich Trustee Services Limited	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Pension Trustees Limited	.GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Pensions Management Limited	.GBR	DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Pensionskassen-Beratung AG	.CHE	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Professional Limited	.GBR	DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Project Finance (UK) Limited	.GBR	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Properties Pty Limited	.AUS	DTH	Zurich Australia Limited	Ownership	40.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Properties Pty Limited	.AUS	DTH	Zurich Australian Insurance Limited	Ownership	59.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Property Services Malaysia Sdn Bhd	.MYS	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	30-0165071				Zurich Realty, Inc.	.MD	DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Rechtsschutz-Schadenservice GmbH	.DEU	DTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Reliable Insurance Limited	.RUS	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Reliable Insurance Limited	.RUS	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	0.100	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Resseguradora Brasil S.A.	.BRA	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Resseguradora Brasil S.A.	.BRA	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Risk Consulting RU	.RUS	DTH	Zurich Reliable Insurance	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Risk Management Services (India) Private Limited	.IND	DTH	Zurich International (Bermuda) Ltd.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Risk Management Services (India) Private Limited	.IND	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Risk Services Asia Pacific Sdn Bhd	.MYS	DTH	Zurich Management Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
		.0000					Zurich Roadside Assistance Malaysia Sdn Bhd	.MYS	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Ruckversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	.CHE	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Sacramento, Inc.	.CA	DTH	JFS/ZSF 1998, L.P.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Brasil Odonto LTDA.	.BRA	DTH	Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previdência S.A.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Brasil Odonto LTDA.	.BRA	DTH	Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros S.A.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previdência S.A.	.BRA	DTH	Zurich Latin America Holding S.L. - Sociedad Unipersonal	Ownership	0.220	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previdência S.A.	.BRA	DTH	Zurich Santander Holding (Spain), S.L.	Ownership	99.568	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros S.A.	.BRA	DTH	Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previdência S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Holding (Spain), S.L.	.ESP	DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Holding Dos (Spain), S.L.	.ESP	DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	.ESP	DTH	Zurich Latin America Holding S.L. - Sociedad Unipersonal	Ownership	51.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Seguros Argentina S.A.	.ARG	DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	96.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Seguros Argentina S.A.	.ARG	DTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	4.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Seguros de Vida Chile S.A.	.CHL	DTH	Inversiones ZS America Dos Limitada	Ownership	99.782	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Seguros de Vida Chile S.A.	.CHL	DTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	0.218	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Seguros Generales Chile S.A.	.CHL	DTH	Inversiones ZS America Dos Limitada	Ownership	99.505	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Seguros Generales Chile S.A.	.CHL	DTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	0.495	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Seguros Mexico, S.A.	.MEX	DTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Santander Seguros Mexico, S.A.	.MEX	DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Seguros Ecuador, S.A.	.ECU	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Service GmbH	.DEU	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Services (Australia) Pty Limited	.AUS	DTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Services (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	DTH	Swiss Insurance Management (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	0.003	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Services (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	DTH	Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	99.997	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP	DTH	AIDE Asistencia Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociedad Uniper	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP	DTH	Bansabadell Pensiones, E.G.F.P, S.A.	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP	DTH	Bansabadell Seguros Generales, S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP	DTH	Bansabadell Vida S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP	DTH	Zurich Insurance plc, Sucursal en Espana	Ownership	97.180	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP	DTH	Zurich Vida, Compania de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociad	Ownership	2.816	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Services Company (Pty) Ltd	.AUS	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	35-2546417				Zurich Services US, LLC	.DE	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	35-2546417				Zurich Services US, LLC	.DE	DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Servicios de Mexico, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	DTH	Zurich Vida, Compania de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	90.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Servicios de Mexico, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	DTH	Zurich, Compania de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					ZURICH SERVICIOS DIRECTO ESPAÑA, S.L.	.ESP	DTH	Zurich Insurance Mobile Solutions AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Servicios y Soporte México, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.980	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Servicios y Soporte México, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	DTH	Zürich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.020	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.00000					Zurich Shared Services S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	99.987	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Shared Services S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Zurich Investments Chile S.A.	Ownership	0.013	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Sigorta A.S.	.TUR	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Small Amount and Short Term Insurance Ltd	.JPN	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich South America Invest AB	.SWE	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	AA-1120001				Zurich Specialties London Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Takaful Malaysia Berhad (ZTMB)	.MYS	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Technical and Consulting Services (Beijing) Co. Ltd.	.CHN	.DTH	Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Technology Malaysia Sdn Bhd	.MYS	.DTH	Zurich Technology Services Malaysia Sdn Bhd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Technology Services Malaysia Sdn Bhd	.MYS	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Training and Development Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Transitional Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Travel Solutions Pty Limited	.AUS	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Treasury Services Limited	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services EUB Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Trustee Company (UK) Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Trustee Services Limited	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Life Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich UK General Employee Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich UK General Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich UK General Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	AA-1220080				Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	.AUT	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.981	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.9
		.00000	AA-1460190				Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	.CHE	.DTH	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.10
		.00000					Zurich Vida e Previdencia S.A.	.BRA	.DTH	Zurich Minas Brasil Seguros S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	AA-1840022				Zurich Vida, Compañía de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociad	.ESP	.DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	AA-2734111				Zurich Vida, Compañía de Seguros, S.A.	.MEX	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	36-4453190				Zurich Warranty Solutions, Inc.	.IL	.DTH	American Zurich Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
		.00000					Zurich Whiteley Investment Trust Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Whiteley Trust Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Whiteley Investment Trust Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

Asterisk	Explanation
	Note 1: Farmers Insurance Exchange is a California interinsurance exchange owned by its policyholders. Its attorney-in-fact is Farmers Group, Inc, dba Farmers Underwriters Association, which is a subsidiary of Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.
	Note 2: FX Insurance Agency, LLC provides services to Farmers Group, Inc, pursuant to a service agreement among its parent, ZFUS Services, LLC, and Farmers Group, Inc, Truck Underwriters Association and Fire Underwriters Association.
	Note 3: Farmers Group Inc, as attorney-in-fact for Farmers Insurance Exchange, provides management services to Farmers Texas County Mutual Insurance Company.
	Note 4: Fire Insurance Exchange is a California interinsurance exchange owned by its policyholders. Its attorney-in-fact is Fire Underwriters Association, which is a subsidiary of Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.
	Note 5: Foremost County Mutual Insurance Company is a Texas County mutual insurance company managed by Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan.
	Note 6: Foremost Lloyds of Texas underwriters are officers and/or directors of Western Star Insurance Services, Inc.
	Note 7: Truck Insurance Exchange is a California interinsurance exchange owned by its policyholders. Its attorney-in-fact is Truck Underwriters Association, which is a subsidiary of Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.
	Note 8: Zurich Insurance Plc operates branches in the following countries: Italy (AA-1364106), Portugal (AA-1820001), Spain (AA-1840150), and United Kingdom (AA-1780059).
	Note 9: Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft operates a branch in Germany (AA-1340017)
	Note 10: Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG also known as Zurich Insurance Company, Ltd operates branches in the following countries: Bermuda (AA-3190825), Canada (AA-1560999), Hong Kong (AA-5324112), Ireland (AA-1780042), Japan (AA-1584115), and Singapore (AA-5760036). It also operates a management entity Alpina International (AA-1460010) in Switzerland.
	Note 11: An affiliate entity is the attorney-in-fact of Farmers Insurance Exchange, Fire Insurance Exchange and Truck Insurance Exchange (collectively Exchanges). The reporting entity's relationship to the Exchanges, their subsidiaries, and the affiliates that they manage is classified as OTHER.
	Note 12: This company is a subsidiary of Zurich Insurance Group Ltd., and is an affiliate of Farmers Group, Inc.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

Asterisk	Explanation

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
25232	22-3398993	21st Century Advantage Insurance Company	(8,600,000)								(8,600,000)	4,606,744
44245	13-3551577	21st Century Assurance Insurance Company										10,481,431
10184	22-3337475	21st Century Auto Insurance Company of New Jersey	(20,350,000)	1,250,000							(19,100,000)	
36404	95-4136306	21st Century Casualty Company										1,351,366
34789	23-2044095	21st Century Centennial Insurance Company	(157,300,000)	(1,250,000)							(158,550,000)	162,526,024
43974	13-1967524	21st Century Indemnity Insurance Company	(55,000,000)								(55,000,000)	6,541,925
12963	95-2565072	21st Century Insurance Company										437,667,130
32220	13-3333609	21st Century North America Insurance Company	54,950,000								54,950,000	15,441,729
23795	02-0226203	21st Century Pacific Insurance Company										339,023
10710	13-3922232	21st Century Pinnacle Insurance Company	(24,100,000)								(24,100,000)	4,768,064
22225	95-2743473	21st Century Preferred Insurance Company	(37,350,000)								(37,350,000)	
20796	22-1721971	21st Century Premier Insurance Company	(145,000,000)								(145,000,000)	1,216,708
43761	95-4232263	21st Century Superior Insurance Company	(22,250,000)								(22,250,000)	
10245	86-0812982	American Federation Insurance Company		45,000,000							45,000,000	
10805	13-3953213	American Pacific Insurance Company, Inc.	(6,700,000)								(6,700,000)	672,674
11034	34-1893500	Bristol West Casualty Insurance Company										15,552,036
19658	38-1865162	Bristol West Insurance Company										224,836,006
12774	86-1174452	Bristol West Preferred Insurance Company										31,795,554
10315	95-4528269	Civic Property & Casualty Company							*			(141,454,085)
25089	33-0246701	Coast National Insurance Company										301,959,239
10318	95-4528266	Exact Property & Casualty Company							*			(145,118,337)
21598	95-2626387	Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona										484,933,619
21601	95-2626385	Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho							*			(45,806,898)
21636	95-2655893	Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon					(204,099,646)		*		(204,099,646)	(835,172,022)
21644	95-2655894	Farmers Insurance Company of Washington							*			(12,822,973)
21628	48-0609012	Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.						(108,064,303)	*		(108,064,303)	622,254,667
21652	95-2575893	Farmers Insurance Exchange					(1,800,450,449)	151,558,343	*		(1,648,892,106)	(7,875,475,981)
28487	22-2640040	Farmers Insurance Hawaii, Inc.	(64,100,000)								(64,100,000)	11,851,494
36889	31-0956373	Farmers Insurance of Columbus Inc.							*			(62,698,880)
10806	36-4165395	Farmers New Century Insurance Company							*			(92,406,074)
43699	59-2326047	Farmers Specialty Insurance Company										75,275,028
24392	74-1067657	Farmers Texas County Mutual Insurance Company										1,244,386,891
	27-0342907	FCOA, LLC	(8,500,000)								(8,500,000)	
21660	95-6235715	Fire Insurance Exchange					(218,678,192)	364,754,810	*		146,076,618	(182,890,784)
29254	38-1721730	Foremost County Mutual Insurance Company										169,597,474
11185	38-1407533	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	8,500,000					(366,636,429)			(358,136,429)	2,120,607,987
41688	75-1779175	Foremost Lloyds of Texas										144,528,884
11800	35-1604635	Foremost Property & Casualty Insurance Company										131,090,141

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
41513	38-2430150	Foremost Signature Insurance Company										95,414,565
	99-0083322	Hawaii Insurance Consultants, Ltd.	(7,000,000)								(7,000,000)	
21679	36-2661515	Illinois Farmers Insurance Company							*			363,193,508
21687	95-6016640	Mid Century Insurance Company	492,800,000	(45,000,000)			(466,513,477)	(155,552,861)	*		(174,266,338)	1,098,427,278
28673	74-2448744	Mid Century Insurance Company of Texas										171,858
10317	95-4528264	Neighborhood Spirit Property & Casualty Company								*		(132,308,627)
33120	65-0109120	Security National Insurance Company										245,143,012
21695	94-1663548	Texas Farmers Insurance Company						113,940,440	*		113,940,440	658,403,045
	95-2575892	Truck Insurance Exchange					(225,967,465)		*		(225,967,465)	1,090,680,291
		The following Zurich Insurance Group entities within NAIC Group Code 0212 have transactions with Farmers Insurance Group entities within NAIC Group Code 0069										
	36-3141762	American Zurich Insurance Company										2,111,082
	95-0725935	Farmers Group, Inc.	172,000,000				2,453,277,746				2,625,277,746	
63177	91-0335750	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	(172,000,000)								(172,000,000)	1,210,985,681
10873	95-4650862	Farmers Reinsurance Company										(134,596,921)
	95-2670247	Fire Underwriters Association					248,418,426				248,418,426	
	95-2670330	Truck Underwriters Association					214,013,057				214,013,057	
16535	36-4233459	Zurich American Insurance Company										112,515,209
	AA-1460190	Zurich Insurance Company, Ltd.										(1,440,575,785)
9999999	Control Totals								XXX			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

\*Please refer to Note 26 for an explanation of Farmers Insurance Group of Companies Intercompany Pooling Agreement. A reinsurance pooling agreement between certain members of the Farmers Insurance Group of Companies became effective on December 31, 1985 and was modified as of January 1, 1992, as of January 1, 1993, as of January 1, 1994, January 1, 1998, and January 1, 1999. The pooling participants and their respective shares are as follows:

	1991 & Prior	1992	1993	1994 - 1997	1998	1999 - Present
Farmers Insurance Exchange	71.61	64.00	66.46	68.76	68.01	51.75
Truck Insurance Exchange	10.42	10.24	9.00	8.65	8.65	7.75
Fire Insurance Exchange	9.93	10.00	10.00	8.05	8.05	7.50
Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon	4.28	10.00	10.24	10.24	10.24	7.00
Mid-Century Insurance Company	1.46	1.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	16.00
Texas Farmers Insurance Company	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.00
Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.75
Illinois Farmers Insurance Company	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.75
Farmers Insurance Company of Washington	0.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
Farmers New Century Insurance Company	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.75	0.75
Farmers Insurance Co of Idaho	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.75
Farmers Insurance of Columbus, Inc.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
Civic Property & Casualty Company	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
Exact Property & Casualty Company	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
Neighborhood Spirit Property & Casualty Co.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00

# ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

## SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

	Responses
<b>MARCH FILING</b>	
1. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1? .....	YES
2. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	YES
3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
4. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required by March 1? .....	YES
<b>APRIL FILING</b>	
5. Will the Insurance Expense Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
6. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1? .....	YES
7. Will the Supplemental Investment Risk Interrogatories be filed by April 1? .....	YES
<b>MAY FILING</b>	
8. Will this company be included in a combined annual statement which is filed with the NAIC by May 1? .....	YES
<b>JUNE FILING</b>	
9. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1? .....	YES
10. Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1? .....	YES
<b>AUGUST FILING</b>	
11. Will the regulator-only (non-public) Communication of Internal Control Related Matters Noted in Audit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC (as a regulator-only non-public document) by August 1? .....	YES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

<b>MARCH FILING</b>	
12. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	NO
13. Will the Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed by March 1? .....	NO
14. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
15. Will Supplement A to Schedule T (Medical Professional Liability Supplement) be filed by March 1? .....	NO
16. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
17. Will the Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit be filed by March 1? .....	NO
18. Will the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
19. Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
20. Will the confidential Actuarial Opinion Summary be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 15 (or the date otherwise specified)? .....	YES
21. Will the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
22. Will the Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	NO
23. Will the Bail Bond Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
24. Will the Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
25. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
26. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
27. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
28. Will the Supplemental Schedule for Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception - Asbestos and Pollution Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
<b>APRIL FILING</b>	
29. Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
30. Will the Long-term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
31. Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1? .....	NO
32. Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
33. Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
34. Will the Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
35. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
36. Will the Adjustments to the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit (if required) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
<b>AUGUST FILING</b>	
37. Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1? .....	YES

- Explanations:
- 12.
  - 13.
  - 14.
  - 15.
  - 16.
  - 17.
  - 18.
  - 19.
  22. There are no exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement.
  - 23.
  - 25.
  - 26.
  - 27.
  - 28.
  - 29.
  - 30.
  - 31.
  - 32.
  - 33.
  - 35.
  - 36.

Bar Codes:	
12. SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]	
13. Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 240]	
14. Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]	
15. Supplement A to Schedule T [Document Identifier 455]	
16. Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]	
17. Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit [Document Identifier 385]	
18. Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing [Document Identifier 401]	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES**

19. Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]



22. Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 400]



23. Bail Bond Supplement [Document Identifier 500]



25. Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]



26. Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]



27. Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]



28. Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception – Asbestos and Pollution Contracts [Document Identifier 555]



29. Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230]



30. Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]



31. Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210]



32. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216]



33. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report [Document Identifier 217]



35. Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit [Document Identifier 290]



36. Adjustments to the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit [Document Identifier 300]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS**

Additional Write-ins for Assets Line 25

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
2504. Equities and deposits in pools and associations .....	3,580,082		3,580,082	5,593,559
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	3,580,082		3,580,082	5,593,559

Additional Write-ins for Liabilities Line 25

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
2504. Deferred agent/DM bonus liability .....	31,503,461	28,880,923
2505. Uncashed drafts and checks pending escheatment .....	28,814,445	26,902,016
2506. Agent/DM bonus liability .....	16,554,184	34,824,086
2507. Miscellaneous .....	15,027,860	12,142,186
2508. Pooled share of unauthorized reinsurance .....	1,120,527	1,171,665
2509. Pooled share of LAD program liability .....	2,899	5,764
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	93,023,375	103,926,640

Additional Write-ins for Statement of Income Line 14

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1404. Premiums for business-owned life insurance .....	(442,239)	(462,040)
1497. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 14 from overflow page	(442,239)	(462,040)

Additional Write-ins for Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 3 Line 24

	1 Loss Adjustment Expenses	2 Other Underwriting Expenses	3 Investment Expenses	4 Total
2404. Miscellaneous investment expenses .....			4,595,027	4,595,027
2497. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 24 from overflow page			4,595,027	4,595,027



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

# DIRECTOR AND OFFICER INSURANCE COVERAGE SUPPLEMENT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2019  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 21652

Company Name FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE .....

If the reporting entity writes any director and officer (D&O) business, please provide the following:

1. Monoline Policies

Direct Premiums		Direct Losses		Direct Defense and Cost Containment		Percentage of In Force Policies	
1 Written	2 Earned	3 Paid	4 Incurred	5 Paid	6 Incurred	7 Claims Made	8 Occurrence
\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	..... %	..... %

2. Commercial Multiple Peril (CMP) Packaged Policies

- 2.1 Does the reporting entity provide D&O liability coverage as part of a CMP packaged policy? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]  
 2.2 Can the direct premium earned for D&O liability coverage provided as part of a CMP packaged policy be quantified or estimated? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]  
 2.3 If the answer to question 2.2 is yes, provide the quantified or estimated direct premium earned amount for D&O liability coverage in CMP packaged policies

2.31 Amount quantified: ..... \$ ..... 5,858,260  
 2.32 Amount estimated using reasonable assumptions: ..... \$ .....

2.4 If the answer to question 2.1 is yes, please provide the following:

Direct Losses		Direct Defense and Cost Containment		Percentage of In Force Policies	
1 Paid	2 Paid + Change in Case Reserves	3 Paid	4 Paid + Change in Case Reserves	5 Claims Made	6 Occurrence
\$ ..... 1,158,158	\$ ..... 2,026,402	\$ ..... 1,642,008	\$ ..... 1,642,008	..... %	..... %

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX

### ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK

Assets .....	2
Cash Flow .....	5
Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses) .....	12
Exhibit of Net Investment Income .....	12
Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets .....	13
Exhibit of Premiums and Losses (State Page) .....	19
Five-Year Historical Data .....	17
General Interrogatories .....	15
Jurat Page .....	1
Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds .....	3
Notes To Financial Statements .....	14
Overflow Page For Write-ins .....	100
Schedule A - Part 1 .....	E01
Schedule A - Part 2 .....	E02
Schedule A - Part 3 .....	E03
Schedule A - Verification Between Years .....	SI02
Schedule B - Part 1 .....	E04
Schedule B - Part 2 .....	E05
Schedule B - Part 3 .....	E06
Schedule B - Verification Between Years .....	SI02
Schedule BA - Part 1 .....	E07
Schedule BA - Part 2 .....	E08
Schedule BA - Part 3 .....	E09
Schedule BA - Verification Between Years .....	SI03
Schedule D - Part 1 .....	E10
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 1 .....	SI05
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 2 .....	SI08
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 .....	E11
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 .....	E12
Schedule D - Part 3 .....	E13
Schedule D - Part 4 .....	E14
Schedule D - Part 5 .....	E15
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1 .....	E16
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2 .....	E16
Schedule D - Summary By Country .....	SI04
Schedule D - Verification Between Years .....	SI03
Schedule DA - Part 1 .....	E17
Schedule DA - Verification Between Years .....	SI10
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1 .....	E18
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2 .....	E19
Schedule DB - Part A - Verification Between Years .....	SI11
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 .....	E20
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 .....	E21
Schedule DB - Part B - Verification Between Years .....	SI11
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 .....	SI12
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 2 .....	SI13
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1 .....	E22
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 2 .....	E23
Schedule DB - Part E .....	E24
Schedule DB - Verification .....	SI14
Schedule DL - Part 1 .....	E25
Schedule DL - Part 2 .....	E26
Schedule E - Part 1 - Cash .....	E27
Schedule E - Part 2 - Cash Equivalents .....	E28
Schedule E - Part 2 - Verification Between Years .....	SI15
Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits .....	E29
Schedule F - Part 1 .....	20
Schedule F - Part 2 .....	21
Schedule F - Part 3 .....	22
Schedule F - Part 4 .....	27
Schedule F - Part 5 .....	28
Schedule F - Part 6 .....	29
Schedule H - Accident and Health Exhibit - Part 1 .....	30
Schedule H - Part 2, Part 3 and 4 .....	31
Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims .....	32

**ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)**

Schedule P - Part 1 - Summary .....	33
Schedule P - Part 1A - Homeowners/Farmowners .....	35
Schedule P - Part 1B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical .....	36
Schedule P - Part 1C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	37
Schedule P - Part 1D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) .....	38
Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril .....	39
Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....	40
Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made .....	41
Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean, Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery) .....	42
Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 1 - Other Liability-Occurrence .....	43
Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made .....	44
Schedule P - Part 1I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary & Theft) .....	45
Schedule P - Part 1J - Auto Physical Damage .....	46
Schedule P - Part 1K - Fidelity/Surety .....	47
Schedule P - Part 1L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health) .....	48
Schedule P - Part 1M - International .....	49
Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	50
Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	51
Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....	52
Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence .....	53
Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made .....	54
Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....	55
Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty .....	56
Schedule P - Part 2, Part 3 and Part 4 - Summary .....	34
Schedule P - Part 2A - Homeowners/Farmowners .....	57
Schedule P - Part 2B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical .....	57
Schedule P - Part 2C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	57
Schedule P - Part 2D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) .....	57
Schedule P - Part 2E - Commercial Multiple Peril .....	57
Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....	58
Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made .....	58
Schedule P - Part 2G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery) .....	58
Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence .....	58
Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made .....	58
Schedule P - Part 2I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, and Theft) .....	59
Schedule P - Part 2J - Auto Physical Damage .....	59
Schedule P - Part 2K - Fidelity, Surety .....	59
Schedule P - Part 2L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health) .....	59
Schedule P - Part 2M - International .....	59
Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	60
Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	60
Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....	60
Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence .....	61
Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made .....	61
Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....	61
Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty .....	61
Schedule P - Part 3A - Homeowners/Farmowners .....	62
Schedule P - Part 3B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical .....	62
Schedule P - Part 3C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	62
Schedule P - Part 3D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) .....	62
Schedule P - Part 3E - Commercial Multiple Peril .....	62
Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....	63
Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made .....	63
Schedule P - Part 3G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery) .....	63
Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence .....	63
Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made .....	63
Schedule P - Part 3I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, and Theft) .....	64
Schedule P - Part 3J - Auto Physical Damage .....	64
Schedule P - Part 3K - Fidelity/Surety .....	64
Schedule P - Part 3L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health) .....	64
Schedule P - Part 3M - International .....	64
Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	65
Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	65
Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....	65
Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence .....	66
Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made .....	66
Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....	66
Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty .....	66

**ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)**

Schedule P - Part 4A - Homeowners/Farmowners .....	67
Schedule P - Part 4B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical .....	67
Schedule P - Part 4C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	67
Schedule P - Part 4D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) .....	67
Schedule P - Part 4E - Commercial Multiple Peril .....	67
Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....	68
Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made .....	68
Schedule P - Part 4G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery) .....	68
Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence .....	68
Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made .....	68
Schedule P - Part 4I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary and Theft) .....	69
Schedule P - Part 4J - Auto Physical Damage .....	69
Schedule P - Part 4K - Fidelity/Surety .....	69
Schedule P - Part 4L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health) .....	69
Schedule P - Part 4M - International .....	69
Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	70
Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	70
Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....	70
Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence .....	71
Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made .....	71
Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....	71
Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty .....	71
Schedule P - Part 5A - Homeowners/Farmowners .....	72
Schedule P - Part 5B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical .....	73
Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	74
Schedule P - Part 5D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) .....	75
Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril .....	76
Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made .....	78
Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....	77
Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made .....	80
Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence .....	79
Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made .....	82
Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence .....	81
Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty .....	83
Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	84
Schedule P - Part 6D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) .....	84
Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril .....	85
Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made .....	86
Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence .....	85
Schedule P - Part 6M - International .....	86
Schedule P - Part 6N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	87
Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	87
Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made .....	88
Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence .....	88
Schedule P - Part 7A - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts .....	89
Schedule P - Part 7B - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts .....	91
Schedule P Interrogatories .....	93
Schedule T - Exhibit of Premiums Written .....	94
Schedule T - Part 2 - Interstate Compact .....	95
Schedule Y - Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group .....	96
Schedule Y - Part 1A - Detail of Insurance Holding Company System .....	97
Schedule Y - Part 2 - Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates .....	98
Statement of Income .....	4
Summary Investment Schedule .....	SI01
Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories .....	99
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1 .....	6
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1A .....	7
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1B .....	8
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2 .....	9
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2A .....	10
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 3 .....	11